

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

761



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1870**

Roll 761

MISSOURI

Volume 3 (268 - 406)

Buchanan County (pt.)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Buchanan County  
are reproduced on this roll:

Bloomington  
De Kalb  
Center  
Crawford  
Jackson  
Lake  
Marion  
Easton  
Platte  
Rush

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: LehallJohn Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fraction, thus, 2-3/4.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or may be denied or deprived of the right of suffrage on account of insanity, drunkenness, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	9	8	Hall James	41	M	W	farmer	8000	1000	Kentucky									1
2			Julia	58	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									2
3			Martha	20	F	W				Missouri									3
4			Boalin Henry	16	M	W	Workman farm			Missouri									4
5	10	9	Parnell Benjamin	32	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri									5
6			Sarah E.	12	F	W				Missouri									6
7			Laura C.	10	F	W				Missouri									7
8			Mary J.	7	F	W				Missouri									8
9	11	10	Hall James M.	29	M	W	Workman farm			Missouri									9
10			Mary J.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									10
11			James L.	4	M	W				Missouri									11
12			Sarah C.	1	F	W				Missouri									12
13	12	11	Hamboldt D.	54	M	W	Workman farm			Kentucky									13
14			Arnoldia	48	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									14
15			William J.	26	M	W	Workman farm			Kentucky									15
16			Ernestina M.	20	F	W				Kentucky									16
17			Samuel J.	18	M	W				Kentucky									17
18			Joseph L.	14	M	W	Workman farm			Iowa									18
19	13	12	Overstreet Andrew	41	M	W	Workman farm			Kentucky									19
20			Urice	38	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									20
21			Serilia	14	F	W				Illinois									21
22			Susan C.	12	F	W				Kentucky									22
23			Kay G.	9	F	W				Kentucky									23
24			Nat. Vand.	7	M	W				Missouri									24
25	14	13	Blevins Daniel	26	M	W	Workman farm			Missouri									25
26			Agnes	23	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									26
27			Levina	3	F	W				Missouri									27
28	14	14	Montgomery George	28	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									28
29	15	15	Edgerton James	25	M	W	Workman farm			Tennessee									29
30			Lucinda	17	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									30
31	16	16	Trakes Joseph	32	M	W	farmer	4000	1000	Kentucky									31
32			Buffy D. B.	47	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									32
33			Benjamin	28	M	W	Workman farm			Missouri									33
34			Willis	19	M	W	Workman farm			Missouri									34
35			Amey J.	17	F	W				Missouri									35
36			Sidney A.	14	M	W				Missouri									36
37	16	17	Crowley John	29	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri									37
38			Beryl D.	9	F	W				Missouri									38
39			Sarah D.	6	F	W				Missouri									39
40			William D.	4	M	W				Missouri									40
10		No. of dwellings, 13		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		1		5/15/5		10					
		" " families, 12		" " colored males, —		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 16		" " " females, —		" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September 1870.

269

Post Office: Le RabbJohn Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	19	18	Threat Christopher	42	M	W	farmer	5000 700	Kentucky									/	1
2	17	15	Threat Christopher	27	M	W	works on farm	500 400	Kentucky									/	2
3			Pendleton James	11	M	W			Missouri										3
4	18	19	Heale Jacob C.	45	M	W	farmer	4000 600	Tennessee	/								/	4
5			Mary A.	45	F	W	Keeping house		Indiana									/	5
6			Caroline	23	F	W			Indiana										6
7			Emmilia	21	F	W			Indiana										7
8			Michael C.	19	M	W	workman		Indiana										8
9			John W.	18	M	W			Indiana										9
10			William H.	4	M	W			Indiana										10
11			Lara E.	5	F	W			Indiana										11
12	19	20	Hickman Mita	30	M	W	farmer	800 500	Missouri									/	12
13			Mary J.	18	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										13
14			Threat B.	1	M	W			Missouri										14
15	20	21	Travis Nathan	24	M	W	workman		Missouri									/	15
16			Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										16
17			Lillie M.	2	F	W			Missouri										17
18	21	22	Sampson Benjamin	71	M	W	farmer	6000 1000	Kentucky									/	18
19			Annie	63	F	W	Keeping house		Virginia										19
20			Roads John	17	M	W	workman		Missouri										20
21			Graves Elizabeth	16	F	W			Tennessee										21
22			Roads Annie	6	F	W			Missouri										22
23	22	23	Sampson James	30	M	W	farmer	8000 4000	Missouri									/	23
24			Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										24
25			Mary J.	8	F	W			Missouri										25
26			Martha J.	3	F	W			Missouri										26
27			James	1	M	W			Missouri										27
28			Threat Wm. J.	27	M	W	workman		Kentucky									/	28
29	23	23																	29
30	24	23																	30
31	25	24	Sampson Ben	33	M	W	workman	6000 600	Illinois									/	31
32			Eliza	31	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										32
33			John H.	18	M	W			Missouri										33
34			Mary M.	16	F	W			Missouri										34
35			James	8	M	W			Missouri										35
36			Martha B.	7	F	W			Missouri										36
37			Richard	6	M	W			Missouri										37
38			Deary J.	1	M	W			Missouri										38
39			Clement	3	M	W			Missouri										39
40			Benjamin	1	M	W			Missouri										40
No. of dwellings, 25 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 24 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, 23 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
										No. of insane, 1		322		107					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Blount County, in the County of Buchanan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: St. AlbansJohn Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at first birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	25	24	Zigler Margaret	33	F	W			Missouri											
2			Balchlock Helen	21	A	W	workman farm		Missouri											
3			Bariss Franklin	21	A	W	workman farm		Missouri											
4	26	25	Sampson Henry	28	M	W	farmer	6000 1000	Missouri											
5			Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri											
6			Ann	4	F	W			Missouri											
7			Sam	1	M	W			Missouri											
8			Rebecca Burdett	12	F	W			Missouri											
9			Roads Peter	47	M	W	workman farm		Tennessee											
10			Lass Sarah	19	F	W			Tennessee											
11	27	26	Stephens John	27	M	W	workman farm		Missouri											
12			Secundia	23	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri											
13			Hiram	3	M	W			Missouri											
14			William	2	M	W			Missouri											
15			Sarah	2	F	W			Missouri											
16	28	27	Spencer James	24	M	W	workman farm		Kentucky											
17			Edith	22	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri											
18			John	3	M	W			Missouri											
19	29	28	Sampson John	67	M	W	farmer		Kentucky											
20			Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky											
21			Mary	16	F	W			Kentucky											
22			Lucy	15	F	W			Indiana											
23	30	29	Cassan Michael	40	M	W	workman farm		Indiana											
24			Salitha	25	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri											
25			Hany B	5	F	W			Missouri											
26	31	30	Warrick Wm	56	M	W	farmer	6000 1000	Kentucky											
27			Martha A	44	F	W	Keeping house		Indiana											
28			Robert W	18	M	W	workman farm		Missouri											
29			Victoria	14	F	W			Missouri											
30			Hanny B	10	F	W			Missouri											
31	32	31	Hammon B	27	M	W	farmer	300 250	Indiana											
32			Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri											
33			Sarah E	1	F	W			Missouri											
34	33	32	Hickson Henry	40	M	W	farmer	4000 1000	Texas											
35			Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky											
36			John W	14	M	W	workman farm		Missouri											
37			Gertseda A	10	F	W			Missouri											
38			Sarah M	7	F	W			Missouri											
39			Margaret	3	F	W			Missouri											
40			Robert H	1	M	W			Missouri											
No. of dwellings, 33			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6			1			1			1		
" " families, 32			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " 6			" " 1			" " 4			" " 5		
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Pueblan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Dubai

270

John Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15
1	34	33	Whiskerson Margaret	66	F	W	Keeping house	4000	180	Russia	/	/								
2	35	34	Whiskerson Joseph	26	m	W	working farm			Russia	/	/								
3			Mary	24	f	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
4			Eliza	5	f	W				Missouri	/									
5			Annie	3	f	W				Missouri	/									
6			Rachel	2	f	W				Missouri	/									
7			Nancy	1	f	W				Missouri	/									
8	36	35	Carrison George W	40	m	W	farmer	1200	500	(Indiana)										
9			Martha C	33	f	W	Keeping house			Illinois										
10			Arpha A	11	f	W				Missouri										
11			Nash John M	15	m	W	working farm			Missouri										
12	37	36	Bohanan John S	64	m	W	farmer	6000	600	Tennessee										
13			Jalitha	61	f	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
14			Thomas J	23	m	W	working farm			Missouri										
15			William W	21	m	W	works on farm			Missouri										
16			Rosie Jalitha	14	f	W				Missouri										
17	38	36	Burgess John M	28	m	W	farmer	3000	500	Kentucky										
18			Melissa	25	f	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
19			Elizabeth B	6	f	W				Kansas										
20			Martha C	5	f	W				Missouri										
21			Thomas J	3	m	W				Missouri										
22			Franklin P	1	m	W				Missouri										
23	40	38	Christopher William	35	m	W	farmer	4000	600	Kentucky Ky										
24			Belle	29	f	W	Keeping house			Kentucky Ky										
25			William Jr	11	m	W				Missouri										
26			Annie	9	f	W				Missouri										
27			Mary	7	f	W				Missouri										
28			Hart	5	m	W				Missouri										
29	41	39	Mark Charles N	26	m	W	farmer	4000	300	France	/	/								
30			Charles J	21	m	W	works on farm			Missouri	/	/								
31			Mary A	19	f	W	Keeping house			Missouri	/	/								
32			Sophia	17	f	W				Missouri	/	/								
33			Margdalene	15	f	W				Missouri	/	/								
34			Elizabeth	12	f	W				Missouri	/	/								
35			Caroline C	10	f	W				Missouri	/	/								
36			Sarah	6	f	W				Missouri	/	/								
37	42	40	Sharp Daniel	35	m	W	farmer	3000	300	Tennessee										
38			Elizabeth	40	f	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
39			Jacob H	23	m	W	works on farm			Missouri										
40	No. of dwellings, 42			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 14			5			9			11	
	" " families, 40			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
	" " white males, 16			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1870.

Post Office: St. BallJohn Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>12</sub> .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Capable read.		Capable write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	42	40	Sharp Margaret B.	21	F	W	at home			Missouri									
2			Mary B.	17	F	W	at home			Missouri									
3			Samuel G.	11	M	W				Missouri									
4			William G.	10	M	W				Missouri									
5			Sarah E.	8	F	W				Missouri									
6			Robert S.	3	M	W				Missouri									
7	43	41	Martin John W.	53	M	W	farmer	10,000	1,000	Kentucky									
8			Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
9			Elizabeth	19	F	W	at home			Kentucky									
10			John W.	17	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky									
11			Christopher	15	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									
12			Mary A.	13	F	W	at home			Missouri									
13			James W.	9	M	W				Missouri									
14	44	42	Pile Henry J.	52	M	W	farmer	8,000	800	Kentucky									
15			Jane	46	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
16			John H.	22	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									
17			Margaret	20	F	W	at home			Missouri									
18			Parthenia	18	F	W				Missouri									
19			Amanda	15	F	W				Missouri									
20			Thomas	13	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									
21			William	11	M	W				Missouri									
22			Elvira	9	F	W				Missouri									
23			Samuel	6	M	W				Missouri									
24			Nancy B.	4	F	W				Missouri									
25	45	43	Moore William B.	32	M	W	farmer	10,000	2,000	Indiana									
26			Amanda A.	29	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
27			John W.	12	M	W				Missouri									
28			Maggie A.	9	F	W				Missouri									
29			Henry S.	8	M	W				Missouri									
30			Allen P.	5	M	W				Missouri									
31			Charles	2	M	W				Missouri									
32			McDaniel Sindy	20	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									
33			Garnett Julian	19	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									
34			Wigg Charles	12	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									
35			Moore James	12	M	W				Missouri									
36	46	44	Wooten William	56	M	W	works on farm			Illinois									
37			Malinda	46	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									
38			John	17	M	W	works on farm			Illinois									
39			Samuel	11	M	W				Missouri									
40			Mary B.	8	F	W				Missouri									
H		No. of dwellings, 46	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,						No. of insane,									
		" " families, 44	" " colored males, 1	" " females, "															
		" " white males, 23	" " females, "	" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1870. 271

Post Office: GettysburgJohn Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fraction, this, &c.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Years of age and up to 21, whether in the U. S. or foreign, and whether in the U. S. or foreign, and whether in the U. S. or foreign.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	46	44	Walter Tate	5	F	W			Missouri										
2			Mary J.	3	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										
3			William T.	13	M	W			Missouri										
4			James W.	8	M	W			Illinois										
5			David B.	4	M	W			Missouri										
6	47	45	Yager John	38	M	W	farmer	2000 500	Bavaria	/	/								
7			Ellen	37	F	W	Keeping house		Baden	/	/								
8			Emily	14	F	W			Missouri	/	/								
9			Samuel	11	M	W			Missouri	/	/								
10			Francis S.	8	M	W			Missouri	/	/								
11			John	7	M	W			Missouri	/	/								
12			Charly	1	M	W			Missouri	/	/								
13	48	46	Larrison Elizabeth	44	M	W	works on farm		Kentucky										
14			Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky								Blind		
15			Jane	9	F	W			Missouri										
16			Nantha	9	F	W			Missouri										
17			Sarah B.	4	F	W			Missouri										
18	49	47	Wannich Allen	63	M	W	farmer	4000 700	Kentucky										
19			Eliza J.	34	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky										
20			Jessie W.	15	M	W	works on farm		Missouri										
21	50	48	Will Thomas	48	M	W	farmer	10000 1000	Tennessee										
22			Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										
23			William	22	M	W	works on farm		Missouri										
24			John	18	M	W	works on farm		Missouri										
25			James R.	14	M	W	works on farm		Missouri										
26			Thomas J.	12	M	W			Missouri										
27			Alice	6	F	W			Missouri										
28			Flourence	1	F	W			Missouri										
29	51	49	Graham Thomas	40	M	W	works on farm		Kentucky										
30			Charlotte	33	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky										
31			George	15	M	W	works on farm		Missouri										
32			Amanda	13	M	W	works on farm		Missouri										
33			Clarissa	12	F	W			Missouri										
34			Bella	10	F	W			Missouri										
35			Miley	1	F	W			Missouri										
36	52	50	Tristram Arthur	40	M	W	farmer	2300 500	Virginia										
37			Lucinda	40	F	W	Keeping house		Virginia										
38	53																		
39	54	51	Vandover Isaac	71	M	W	farmer	8000 100	Tennessee										
40			Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house		Tennessee										
No. of dwellings, 54    No. of white females, 14    No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 51    " " colored males, 3    " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 18    " " " females, 4    " " blind, " " 1																			
										No. of insane,		7		59/2		8			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township in the County of Buchanan State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Se KalbJohn Barnes Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	54	31	Orwin Spring	30	M	W	House Keeper			Missouri									
2			Worham	10	M	B				Missouri									
3			Ally	8	M	B				Missouri									
4			Sarah	6	M	B				Missouri									
5			Simah	4	F	B				Missouri									
6	55	32	Rivett John	29	M	W	farmer	3000	150	England									
7			Editha	30	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
8	56	33	Warrs Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house	3000	800	Germany									
9			Thames	25	M	W	work on farm			Missouri									
10			Olivia	23	M	W	work on farm			Missouri									
11			Sarah	18	F	W	at home			Missouri									
12	57	34	Coats Thomas W.	41	M	W	farmer	2000	400	Missouri									
13			Malissa	32	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
14			Gliza B.	12	F	W				Coova									
15			Sara B.	10	F	W				Kansas									
16	58	35	Chambers Lindy	49	M	W	work on farm			Missouri									
17			Nancy A.	37	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
18			Nannia A.	13	F	W				Missouri									
19			Martha J.	11	F	W				Missouri									
20			Julia A.	9	F	W				Missouri									
21			James W.	15	M	W	work on farm			Missouri									
22	59	36	Lewis Andrew J.	37	M	W	farmer	3000	500	Kentucky									
23			Lucinda	28	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
24			Sarah B.	3	F	W				Missouri									
25			Lillie	1	F	W				Missouri									
26	60	37	Potter Andrew J.	39	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Kentucky									
27			Sarah A.	34	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
28			George A.	10	F	W				Missouri									
29			Whitney A.	7	M	W				Missouri									
30			Albert B.	5	M	W				Missouri									
31			Mary E.	3	F	W				Missouri									
32			Martha	1	F	W				Missouri									
33	61	38	Staggs Chelly B.	34	M	W	farmer	900	400	Kentucky									
34			Mary J.	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
35			Ranley J.	9	M	W				Missouri									
36			Thomas J.	6	M	W				Missouri									
37			Jennie	1	F	W				Missouri									
38	62	39	White Smith	63	M	W	work on farm			Virginia									
39			Anson	30	F	B	Keeping house			Kentucky									
40			Susan	13	F	B				Missouri									
8			No. of dwellings, 62			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, —			3.00			9	
			" families, 39			" colored males, 4			" females, " "										
			" white males, 13			" females, 4			" blind, —										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cumington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1870.

272

Post Office: De Hall

John S. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state in fractions, date, 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), (L.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.			
1	62	White Red neg	7	M	B				Missouri									
2		Emmie	9	F	B				Missouri									
3		Malissa	1	F	B				Missouri									
4	63	Robert Amalee	50	M	W	farmer	6000	1000	Kentucky									
5		Patilda	20	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
6		Elizabeth	25	F	W				Missouri									
7		Amanda	20	F	W				Missouri									
8		Arnilda	18	F	W				Missouri									
9		Ellen	16	F	W				Missouri									
10		William	16	M	W				Missouri									
11		James	14	M	W				Missouri									
12		Henry	12	M	W				Missouri									
13		Monroe	10	M	W				Missouri									
14	64	Bird Samuel	31	M	W	carpenter			Virginia									
15		Hariet	17	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
16		Pellet Leidia	12	F	W				Missouri									
17	65	Severest George	50	M	W		8000	1000	Kentucky									
18		Virginia	34	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee									
19		William A	14	M	W				Missouri									
20		John B	12	M	W				Kansas									
21		Daniel B	10	M	W				Kansas									
22		Charles B	8	M	W				Kansas									
23		Lewis H	3	M	W				Kansas									
24		Frederick	22	M	W				Missouri									
25		Kelley Samuel	45	M	W	workman farm			Pennsylvania									
26		Roads Nancy	21	F	B				Virginia									
27	66	Steel William	47	M	W	farmer	20000	4000	Kentucky									
28		Wool Mary	32	F	W				Kentucky									
29		John B	31	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
30		John B	15	M	W	working on farm			Missouri									
31		Sarah	13	F	W				Missouri									
32		Blair	11	F	W				Missouri									
33		Oliver	7	M	W				Missouri									
34		Julias	2	M	W				Missouri									
35		Goldisson John	24	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky									
36		Abraham H	35	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky									
37	67	Schock Isaac	27	M	B	workman farm			Tennessee									
38		Charlotte	31	F	B	Keeping house			Kentucky									
39		Fanny	12	F	B				Kentucky									
40		Sally	10	F	B				Missouri									
41		Charles	14	M	B	workman farm			Missouri									
No. of dwellings, 67			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			1247			
" " families, 64			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "			"			"			"			
" " white males, 21			" " females, 9			" " blind,			"			"			"			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Bachman, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Le Kahl

*Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, unplaced in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6".	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males 15 years of age and upwards. Made a citizen of U. S. at 21 years of age; those who have since been naturalized are denoted by an asterisk (*); those who were granted citizenship by act of Congress are denoted by a cross (+).		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	67	Schoen's Woodman	1	M	B				Missouri										1	
2	68	Cartier Andrew	35	M	B	works on farm			Tennessee										2	
3		Ellen	32	F	B	keeping house			Kentucky										3	
4		Eckert	19	M	B	works on farm			Missouri										4	
5		Lisa	11	M	B				Missouri										5	
6		Charles	8	M	B				Missouri										6	
7		Rary	5	F	B				Missouri										7	
8		Thomas	3	M	B				Missouri										8	
9		Nancy G.	1	F	B				Missouri										9	
10		Dinah	65	F	B				Tennessee										10	
11	69	South Richard	68	M	W	farmer	500	200	Kentucky										11	
12		Eliza	17	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										12	
13		Sarah C.	14	F	W	at home			Kentucky										13	
14	70	Best William	52	M	W	farmer	15000	2000	Kentucky										14	
15		Ernestine	39	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										15	
16		Hattie	20	F	W	at home			Missouri										16	
17		Edwigo	18	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										17	
18		Henry	13	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										18	
19		Christopher	12	M	W	at school			Missouri										19	
20		Franklin	10	M	W	at school			Missouri										20	
21		Staly William	12	M	W	at home			Missouri										21	
22		Snowden	9	M	W	at school			Missouri										22	
23	71	Williams John	23	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										23	
24		Nancy	80	F	B	keeping house			Verginia										24	
25		Margaret	21	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										25	
26		Martha	7	F	W				Missouri										26	
27	72	Staly Charles	30	M	W	works on farm			Verginia										27	
28	73	King Preston	50	M	W	farmer	8000	1000	Missouri										28	
29		Nancy W.	33	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										29	
30		James	14	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										30	
31		Lucy Mary	21	F	W				Missouri										31	
32		Galamay John	45	M	W	works on farm			North Carolina										32	
33		Caster George	25	M	W				Indiana										33	
34	74	Hunt John W.	38	M	W	farmer	7000	700	Missouri										34	
35		Elisebeth	28	F	W	keeping house			Ohio										35	
36		William D.	2	M	W				Missouri										36	
37		Colson William	29	M	W	works on farm			Verginia										37	
38		Cook Thomas	19	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										38	
39																			39	
40																			40	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2			460			10			1		







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Blossington Township, in the County of Duchman, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: DeKalb

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings entered in order of valuation.	Families, number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL DEFECTS.		
			Age, last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	81	25	Crook Mary	11	A	W	at home			Missouri									
2			John	5	A	W				Missouri									
3			Charles D	3	A	W				Missouri									
4			William H	1	A	W				Missouri									
5	30	50	Brown William	21	A	W	farmer	4000	200	Missouri									
6			Livilla A	10	A	W	keeping house			Missouri									
7			Livilla H	2	A	W				Missouri									
8			William H	1	A	W				Missouri									
9			Brown William	1	A	W	work on farm			Missouri									
10			Brown William	4	A	W	housekeeper	500		Missouri									
11			Frank A	10	A	W		2000		Missouri									
12	53	01	Cassius M	27	A	W	farmer	5000	200	Missouri									
13			Mary A	15	A	W	keeping house			Missouri									
14			Lacy D	3	A	W				Missouri									
15			Thomas	1	A	W				Missouri									
16	54	52	Jed James	1	A	W	work on farm			Kentucky									
17			Elisabeth	15	A	W	keeping house			Missouri									
18	55	55	Horatio George	25	A	W	work on farm			Kentucky									
19			Amanda	24	A	W	housekeeper			Missouri									
20			Laura	2	A	W				Missouri									
21			Herlow Boett	21	A	W	work on farm			Kentucky									
22			Liliet Anna	35	A	W	work on farm			Missouri									
23	56	54	Walter James	15	A	W	farmer	5000	200	Kentucky									
24			Mary	15	A	W	keeping house			Kentucky									
25			Barbary	24	A	W				Kentucky									
26			William C	21	A	W	work on farm			Kentucky									
27			James J	18	A	W	work on farm			Kentucky									
28			Lurida S	17	A	W				Missouri									
29			Margaret	13	A	W				Missouri									
30	57	55	Leander Hugh H	23	A	W	work on farm			Missouri									
31			Francis J	20	A	W	keeping house			Missouri									
32			Baker Joseph	6	A	W				Missouri									
33			Murphy Owen	30	A	W	work on farm			Indiana									
34			Bass William	19	A	W	work on farm			Kentucky									
35	58	56	Duckner Alfred	52	A	B	work on farm			Virginia									
36			Ann	30	A	B	keeping house			Kentucky									
37			George	19	A	B	work on farm			Missouri									
38			Jane	24	A	B				Missouri									
39			Melvin	17	A	B				Missouri									
40			Jacob	14	A	B	work on farm			Missouri									
No. of dwellings, 58 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 56 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " " " white males, 18 " " " females, 3 " " blind, _____																			
										No. of insane, 1		5.7/10		12 8					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870. 274

Post Office: SchalbSam Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 y.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
87	86	Buckner, Allen	13	M	B	work on farm			Missouri										
		— " —	10	F	B				Missouri										
		— " —	9	M	B				Missouri										
		— " —	6	M	B				Missouri										
		— " —	2	M	B				Missouri										
		— " —	3	M	B				Missouri										
		— " —	5	M	W				Missouri										
89	97	Berry, John	39	M	W	work on farm			Kentucky										
		— " —	11	M	W				Missouri										
		— " —	7	F	W				Missouri										
		— " —	5	M	B				Missouri										
		— " —	2	F	W				Missouri										
		— " —	1	M	B	work on farm			Kentucky										
		— " —	22	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
		— " —	17	F	W				Missouri										
90	88	Gaston, William	48	M	W	farmer	10000	7500	Indiana										
		— " —	44	F	W	keeping house			Illinois										
		— " —	11	F	W				Missouri										
		— " —	1	F	W				Missouri										
		— " —	14	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
		— " —	23	M	W	work on farm			Illinois										
91	89	Harmon, John S	33	M	W	farmer	12000	3200	Kentucky										
		— " —	9	M	W				Missouri										
		— " —	6	M	W				Missouri										
		— " —	4	M	W				Missouri										
		— " —	20	M	W	work on farm			Ireland										
		— " —	18	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
		— " —	16	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
		— " —	40	F	B	house keeper			Illinois										
		— " —	56	M	B				Illinois										
		— " —	10	F	B				Missouri										
		— " —	7	M	W				Missouri										
		— " —	5	F	B				Missouri										
92	90	Leary, Charles P	33	M	W	farmer	800	300	Virginia										
		— " —	28	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
		— " —	6	M	W				Missouri										
		— " —	4	F	W				Missouri										
		— " —	1	F	W				Missouri										
		— " —	18	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
4. No. of dwellings, 92 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 90 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 7 " " blind, " "																			
No. of insane, — 3.10.12 8																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leavenworth Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: De Kalb John Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Education	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male Citizens (U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards) who have been or are now in the military or naval service of the United States, or who have been or are now in the military or naval service of the United States, or who have been or are now in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
1	93	91	Brown, Andrew J.	49	M	W	workman			Missouri									1
2			Elizabeth	48	F	W	keeping house			Missouri									2
3			Sam A	20	M	W				Missouri									3
4	94	92	Pharmas, Wesley	34	M	W	workman			Kentucky									4
5			Levinia	48	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky									5
6			Harry B	17	M	W				Missouri									6
7			Edith	14	F	W				Missouri									7
8			John		M	W				Missouri									8
9			James		M	W				Missouri									9
10			Levin	4	M	W				Missouri									10
11			Julia A	1	F	W				Missouri									11
12	95	93	Callahan, Thomas	40	M	W	farmer	3000	600	Missouri									12
13			Rebecca	40	F	W	keeping house			South Carolina									13
14			Ervin, George	15	M	B	house repair			Missouri									14
15	96	94	Diakely, Joseph	35	M	W	farmer	2000	1000	Missouri									15
16			Maranda	24	F	W	keeping house			Missouri									16
17			Harry A	1	M	W				Missouri									17
18			Marion, Mary	24	F	W				Missouri									18
19			Brown, George	17	M	W				Missouri									19
20	97	95	Woods, George	40	M	W	Printer			Illinois									20
21			Anna	31	F	W				Missouri									21
22			Edith	16	F	W				Missouri									22
23			James	14	M	W				Missouri									23
24			George	12	M	W				Missouri									24
25			Harry	10	M	W				Missouri									25
26			John	8	M	W				Missouri									26
27			John	11	M	W				Missouri									27
28	98	96	Wason, William	37	M	W	farmer	3000	300	Indiana									28
29			Andrew	34	M	W	keeping house			Missouri									29
30			William	16	M	W	workman			Missouri									30
31			Levin	8	M	W				Missouri									31
32	99	97	Fitlington, Tom	49	M	W	farmer	6000	1000	Ohio									32
33			Clara	52	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky									33
34			Simms, J.	21	M	W	workman			Missouri									34
35			David	20	M	W	workman			Missouri									35
36			Augustus J	16	M	W				Missouri									36
37			Wesley	14	M	W				Missouri									37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40
No. of dwellings, 27    No. of white females, 26    No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 27    " " colored males,    " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 15    " " " females, 1    " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 8    11.58    88																			



~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: L. Hall

275

275  
John Barru, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.																				
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																				
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Colored (C.), Indian (I.).																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year.																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
State of Union of U. S.																				
21 years of age and up.																				
Years of naturalization, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.																				
Whether of African descent.																				
1	98	Martha Williams	42	m	W	farmer	2000	200	Missouri											
2		Elizabeth	47	f	W	keeping house			Missouri											
3		Henry	17	m	W	workman			Missouri											
4		Mary R	18	f	W				Missouri											
5		John W	16	m	W	workman			Missouri											
6		Agnes C	13	m	W	workman			Missouri											
7		William A	9	m	W				Missouri											
8		Elizabeth	5	f	W				Missouri											
9		George W	3	m	W				Missouri											
10	99	Martha Williams	23	m	W	workman			Missouri											
11		John	2	f	W				Missouri											
12		Charles	26	m	W	workman			Missouri											
13	100	Henry P. Smith	70	f	W	keeping house	2000	600	Missouri											
14		Martha	37	f	W	at home			Missouri											
15		Mary E	36	f	W	at home			Missouri											
16		John	31	f	W	at home			Missouri											
17		Martha	28	f	W	at home			Missouri											
18		Charles	23	f	W	at home			Missouri											
19		Martha Williams	20	m	W	workman			Missouri											
20	101	John P. Smith	44	m	W	farmer	3000	600	Missouri											
21		John	16	f	W	keeping house			Missouri											
22		Elizabeth	13	f	W				Missouri											
23		Charles	11	f	W				Missouri											
24		George W	7	m	W				Missouri											
25		John	3	f	W				Missouri											
26	102	Martha	27	m	W	workman			Missouri											
27		Mary E	21	f	W	keeping house			Missouri											
28		John	1	f	W				Missouri											
29		Edward	15	m	W				Missouri											
30	103	Martha Williams	31	m	W	farmer	2000	200	Missouri											
31		John	21	f	W	keeping house			Missouri											
32		Charles	1	m	W				Missouri											
33		Edwitt John	13	32	m	W	workman		Missouri											
34		Martha	24	m	W	workman			Missouri											
35	104	Martha	23	m	W	workman			Missouri											
36		Rebecca	59	f	W	keeping house			Missouri											
37	105	Rebecca	33	m	W	workman			Missouri											
38		John	25	f	W	keeping house			Missouri											
39		Betsy A	10	f	W				Missouri											
40		John	5	m	W				Missouri											
No. of dwellings, 106 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, "																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Plummertown Township, in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis John Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—M or F (M) Female (F)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ob	John Jefferson	3 m	27					Missouri										
2		George W	12 m	27					Missouri										
3		George W	28 m	27		work on farm			Missouri										
4	17	Ben. Benjamin	20 m	27		farmer	13000	1000	England										
5		Lacy J.	22 F	27		keeping house			Missouri										
6		Margaret A	2 F	27					Missouri										
7		Flavel Davis	20 m	27		work on farm			England										
8		Caraway J. H.	18 m	27		work on farm			Missouri										
9	105	David Thomas	71 m	27		work on farm			England										
10		Harry	35 F	27		keeping house			England										
11		Emily	17 F	27		at home			England										
12		John	10 F	27		at home			England										
13		John	12 m	27		work on farm			England										
14		Thomas	9 m	27					England										
15		William	2 m	27					Missouri										
16		Marion S. Swanson	40 m	27		work on farm			Sweden										
17		John	17 F	27		keeping house			Sweden										
18		Permina	32 F	27		at home			Sweden										
19		David	17 F	27		at home			Sweden										
20		Swanson	12 m	27		at home			Sweden										
21		George	10 m	27		at home			Sweden										
22		Emma	5 F	27					Sweden										
23	106	Brown Permina	47 F	27		keeping house	1000	300	England										
24		William W	8 m	27		work on farm			Sweden										
25		William	14 F	27					Sweden										
26		John W	12 m	27		work on farm			Sweden										
27		Anna	5 m	27					Sweden										
28		Henry	7 m	27					Sweden										
29	107	Stanton George W	31 m	27		work on farm			Sweden										
30		Reed	24 F	27		keeping house			Sweden										
31		Anna W	14 m	27		work on farm			Sweden										
32		May E	12 F	27					Sweden										
33		Richard	9 m	27					Sweden										
34		Loyd	8 m	27					Sweden										
35		Betty A	6 F	27					Sweden										
36		Leathard	3 F	27					Sweden										
37		David	12 m	27					Sweden										
38																			
39																			
40																			
5			No. of dwellings, 111	No. of white females, 33		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 1092		10.1/12		51							
			" " families, 110	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "													
			" " white males, 94	" " " females, "		" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Clinton

276

Lin. Warner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		COUNTY.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1	112	112	112	41	M	W	workman								Indiana																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Boonville Township, in the County of Boonville, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: BoonvilleWm. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	117	De Kugener, Emily	10	F	W				Missouri										
2		— Vincent	8	M	W				Missouri										
3		— John	6	M	W				Missouri										
4	118	Lawrence, James	52	M	W	farmer	300		Kentucky										
5		— Mary E.	47	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
6		— Rachel	21	M	W	working farm			Kentucky										
7		— William	19	M	W	working farm			Kentucky										
8		— Emily	17	F	W	working farm			Kentucky										
9		— William	15	M	W	working farm			Missouri										
10		— Mary E.	12	F	W				Missouri										
11		— James	6	M	W				Missouri										
12		— Amanda	5	F	W				Kentucky										
13		— Nelson	12	M	W				Missouri										
14	119	Leitch, Benjamin	25	M	W	working farm			Kentucky										
15		— Walter	27	M	W	keeping house			Missouri										
16		— Joseph	3	F	W				Kentucky										
17		— Sarah	6	F	W				Missouri										
18	120	Stewart, Benjamin	22	M	W	farmer			Kentucky										
19		— Martha	47	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
20		— William	7	F	W				Missouri										
21		— Benjamin	11	M	W				Missouri										
22	121	John, Lewis	27	M	W	working farm			Kentucky										
23		— Julia	25	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
24		— Alice	7	F	W				Missouri										
25		— Willie	4	M	W				Missouri										
26		— George	3	M	W				Missouri										
27		— Betsey	1	F	W				Missouri										
28		— John Anthony	49	M	W	working farm			Kentucky										
29	122	Berry, Levi	26	M	W	working farm			Missouri										
30		— Mary	18	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
31		— William	6	M	W				Missouri										
32		— Bridget	31	F	W	housekeeper			Missouri										
33		— Parrish, James	12	M	W				Missouri										
34	123	James, James	67	M	W	farmer	2400		Virginia										
35		— Elizabeth	65	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
36		— David	20	M	W	working farm			Missouri										
37		— Albert	21	M	W	working farm			Missouri										
38	124	Jackson, Albert	17	M	W	working farm			Missouri										
39		— Catherine	40	F	W	keeping house			Virginia										
40		— Martha	11	F	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 124			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1 - 2			9.714			9	
" " families, 123			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 18			" " females, 5			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870. 277

Post Office: Belleville John Barr, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
104	104	Johnston W. & S. 19	18	M	B	Iron & machine			Missouri										
105	105	Hammer & S. 19	20	M	B	Farmer	200		Missouri										
		John	22	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		Lucy	22	F	B				Missouri										
		Charles	7	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		Frank	5	F	B				Missouri										
		Anna	4	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		John	3	M	B				Missouri										
106	106	W. & S. 19	34	M	B	Farmer	630	200	Missouri										
		Lucy	32	F	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		Charles	21	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		Harriet	19	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		Walter	18	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		Martha	17	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		George	12	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		William	7	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		Charles	3	F	B	at home			Missouri										
107	107	W. & S. 19	41	F	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		Charles	2	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		George	1	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		William	3	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		John	10	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		Anna	4	F	B				Missouri										
		George	28	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
108	108	Brown & S. 19	17	F	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		Lucy	23	F	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		John	21	M	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		William	15	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		John	12	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		Anna	11	M	B	at home			Missouri										
		John	9	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		Anna	7	F	B				Missouri										
109	109	Brown & S. 19	27	M	B	Farmer	200	200	Missouri										
		Lucy	23	F	B	Farmer			Missouri										
		John	9	M	B	at home			Missouri										
		William	7	F	B	at home			Missouri										
		John	3	F	B				Missouri										
		Anna	12	M	B				Missouri										
110	110	Brown & S. 19	18	M	B	Farmer	900	100	Missouri										
		Lucy	53	F	B	Farmer			Missouri										
6		No. of dwellings, 130	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		1		1328		7						
		" " families, 129	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														



Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Missouri, in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis Barney Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Description	Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	X	Barney	35	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
2		Barney	32	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
3		Barney	25	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
4		Barney	21	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
5		Barney	15	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
6		Barney	13	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
7		Barney	11	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
8		Barney	9	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
9		Barney	7	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
10		Barney	5	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
11		Barney	4	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
12		Barney	3	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
13		Barney	2	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
14		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
15		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
16		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
17		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
18		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
19		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
20		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
21		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
22		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
23		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
24		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
25		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
26		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
27		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
28		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
29		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
30		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
31		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
32		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
33		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
34		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
35		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
36		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
37		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
38		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
39		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										
40		Barney	1	M	W	St. Louis			Missouri										

No. of dwellings, 137

No. of white females, 21

No. of males, foreign born, 1

No. of insane, 7



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Brunswick, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11 day of October, 1870.

278

Post Office: LehaktJohn B. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Defects.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, if a fraction, this, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Can read.	Can write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
142	142	Brown, A. W.	58	M	W	farmer	1000 00	1000 00	Kentucky										1	
		Mary A.	51	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										2	
		Bunney, J.	17	M	W	at school			Missouri										3	
		Melvin	17	M	W	working farm			Missouri										4	
		David	12	M	W	working farm			Missouri										5	
		Emily	11	F	W	at school			Missouri										6	
		Leanne	7	F	W	at school			Missouri										7	
		Tracy, Martha	23	F	W	keeping house			Indiana										8	
		Richard	13	M	W	working farm			Missouri										9	
		Mary	12	F	W	at school			Missouri										10	
		Jesse	9	M	W	at school			Missouri										11	
		William	7	M	W	at school			Missouri										12	
		Leah	5	F	W	at school			Missouri										13	
143	143	Farmer, J. W.	65	M	W	farmer	500 00	100 00	Kentucky										14	
		Mary	32	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										15	
		John H.	21	M	W	working farm			Kentucky										16	
144	144	West, Thomas	30	M	W	farmer	500 00	500 00	Kentucky										17	
		Margaret	24	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										18	
		David	1	M	W				Missouri										19	
145	145	Mary, J. W.	67	F	W	keeping house			South Carolina										20	
		William J.	33	M	W	farmer	3000 00	300 00	Missouri										21	
146	146	Graves, Lewis	22	M	W	working farm			Missouri										22	
		Willis	20	M	W	working farm			Missouri										23	
		Mary	15	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										24	
		William	14	M	W	working farm			Missouri										25	
		Benjamin	8	M	W	at home			Missouri										26	
		Jane	49	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										27	
147	147	John, Amos	50	M	W	farmer	10 500 00	500 00	Missouri										28	
		Francis	44	M	W	keeping house			Missouri										29	
		Samuel	20	M	W	at home			Missouri										30	
		Leah, A.	18	F	W	at home			Missouri										31	
		James E.	15	M	W	working farm			Missouri										32	
		Emma	5	F	W				Missouri										33	
		Edward J.	4	M	W				Missouri										34	
148	148	Samuel, James	60	M	W	farmer	2200 00	2200 00	Kentucky										35	
		Mahala G.	53	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										36	
		Emmett, James	16	M	W	working farm			Missouri										37	
149	149	Samuel, James	27	M	W	working farm			Kentucky										38	
		James	21	M	W	keeping house			Missouri										39	
		James, William	12	M	W				Missouri										40	
No. of dwellings, 147			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1			12 23			7		
" " families, 145			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, 22			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of Du. S. M., State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

Post Office: L. Paul

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
147	147	Lincolnton Martha	5	M	W	at home			Missouri											
148	148	Richmond William	42	M	W	farmer	2000	2000	Kentucky											
		Virginia	45	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
		Sarah A.	31	F	W	at home			Missouri											
		Thomas H.	17	M	W	working farm			Missouri											
		Caroline	25	F	W	at home			Missouri											
		Robert H.	14	M	W	working farm			Missouri											
		William B.	11	M	W	at home			Missouri											
		Albert A.	7	M	W	at home			Missouri											
149	149	Brumby Annie	24	F	W	farmer	1000	2000	Kentucky											
		Elizabeth	52	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
		Henry	18	M	W	working farm			Missouri											
		Lucy A.	16	F	W	at home			Missouri											
		John A.	20	M	W	at home			Missouri											
150	150	Stonewall James	30	M	W	working farm			Missouri											
		Harriet	31	F	W	keeping house			Indiana											
		David J.	7	M	W	at home			Missouri											
		Samuel H.	8	M	W	at home			Missouri											
		Mary H.	5	F	W	at home			Illinois											
		Robert E.	2	M	W				Missouri											
		Samuel James	15	M	W	working farm			Missouri											
151	151	Marjamae	27	M	W	farmer	4000	500	Missouri											
		Sally	23	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
		Charles	1	M	W				Missouri											
		Arasitus	4	M	W				Missouri											
152	152	Harriet	33	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
		Amelia	22	F	W	at home			Missouri											
		Thomas	13	M	W	at home			Missouri											
153	153	Richard James	21	M	W	working farm			Kentucky											
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
		William	3	M	W				Missouri											
		Julia	1	F	W				Missouri											
154	154	Martha John	163	M	W	farmer	2000	1000	Virginia											
		Elizabeth	58	F	W	keeping house			White											
		Winifred S.	22	F	W	working farm			Missouri											
		Ullie	14	F	W	at home			Missouri											
155	155	Samuel H.	37	M	W	working farm			Kentucky											
		Samuel H.	27	M	W	keeping house			Missouri											
		Marion	5	F	W				Missouri											
		Edwin	1	M	W				Missouri											
No. of dwellings, 154			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1			3			10		
" " families, 154			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "														
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 1			" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington Township, in the County of San Juan, State of Minnesota, enumerated by me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

279

Post Office: S. Hall

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Current read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Years of age and up.	Qualifications for military or naval service.
1	1	156/154	14	M	W	farmer	1000	1000	Kentucky									1	1
2	2		13	F	W	keeping house			Indiana										
3	3		20	M	W	working on farm			Missouri										
4	4		14	M	W	working on farm			Missouri										
5	5		14	F	W	at home			Missouri										
6	6		11	F	W	at home			Missouri										
7	7		7	F	W	at home			Missouri										
8	8		7	F	W	at home			Missouri										
9	9		3	F	W	at home			Missouri										
10	10		3	M	W				Missouri										
11	11	156/155	41	M	W	working on farm			Virginia									1	1
12	12		38	F	W	keeping house			Virginia										
13	13		20	M	W	working on farm			Virginia										
14	14		7	F	W	at home			Virginia										
15	15		4	F	W	at home			Virginia										
16	16	157/156	24	M	W	farmer	1000	1000	Missouri										
17	17		24	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
18	18		2	F	W				Missouri										
19	19	158/157	22	M	W	working on farm			Missouri									1	1
20	20		22	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
21	21		3	F	W				Missouri										
22	22		1	M	W				Missouri										
23	23		16	M	W	working on farm			Missouri										
24	24	159/158	22	M	W	farmer	1000	1000	Kentucky									1	1
25	25		11	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
26	26		20	F	W	at home			Missouri										
27	27		18	F	W	at home			Missouri										
28	28		16	M	W	at home			Missouri										
29	29		11	M	W	at home			Missouri										
30	30		7	F	W	at home			Missouri										
31	31		6	F	W				Missouri										
32	32		3	F	W				Missouri										
33	33	160/159	28	M	W	at home			Virginia									1	1
34	34		52	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
35	35		83	M	W	at home			Kentucky									1	1
36	36	161/160	21	M	W	working on farm			Missouri									1	1
37	37		22	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
38	38		3	M	W				Missouri										
39	39		1	F	W				Missouri										
40	40	162/161	24	M	W	working on farm			Kentucky									1	1
No. of dwellings, 162			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			8.613			9.013				
" " families, 161			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Decemington Township, in the County of Barren, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: LibertyJames H. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give month, day, & year. If 1 year or over, give age, sex, & color. (W, White; B, Black; M, Male; F, Female; C, Colored.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
2																				
3	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
19	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, 162			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			11.67			7		
" " families, 162			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 4			" " blind, —														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Piedmont Township, in the County of Richman, State

of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870,

Post Office: DeKalb John Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	176	James Harris	8	M	W				Indiana										
2		— " —	4	F	W				Missouri										
3		— " —	4	F	W				Missouri										
4	176	John Harris	51	M	W	farmer	700	200	Indiana										
5		— " —	50	F	W	prop. house			Indiana										
6		— " —	13	M	W				Missouri										
7		— " —	16	M	W	workman			Missouri										
8	177	John Harris	30	M	W	farmer	1900	500	Indiana										
9		— " —	28	F	W	prop. house			Indiana										
10		— " —	7	M	W	workman			Indiana										
11		— " —	8	M	W				Indiana										
12		— " —	6	M	W				Indiana										
13		— " —	3	F	W				Indiana										
14	178	John Harris	40	M	W	farmer	1300	100	Indiana										
15		— " —	13	F	W	prop. house			Indiana										
16		— " —	24	F	W	at home			Indiana										
17		— " —	3	F	W	at home			Missouri										
18		— " —	14	M	W	workman			Missouri										
19		— " —	14	F	W	at home			Missouri										
20		— " —	7	M	W	at home			Missouri										
21		— " —	3	M	W				Missouri										
22	179	William Harris	20	M	W	workman			Indiana										
23		— " —	21	F	W	prop. house			Missouri										
24	181	John Harris	22	M	W	farmer			Indiana										
25		— " —	23	F	W	at home			Indiana										
26		— " —	26	F	W	at home			Indiana										
27		— " —	25	F	W	at home			Indiana										
28	182	John Harris	50	M	W	workman			Indiana										
29		— " —	53	F	W	prop. house			Indiana										
30	183	Barth Harris	38	M	W	workman			Indiana										
31		— " —	3	F	W	at home			Indiana										
32		— " —	13	F	W	at home			Missouri										
33		— " —	11	M	W	at home			Missouri										
34		— " —	7	F	W	at home			Missouri										
35		— " —	3	F	W				Missouri										
36		— " —	1	F	W				Missouri										
37	184	John Harris	30	M	W	workman			Indiana										
38		— " —	21	F	W	prop. house			Indiana										
39		— " —	7	M	W				Missouri										
40		— " —	3	F	W				Missouri										
8		No. of dwellings, 184		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, —		7		83		9					
		" " families, 183		" " colored males, —		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 18		" " " females, —		" " blind, —													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birmingham Township, in the County of Richmond, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of each birth.																			
Mother of each birth.																			
If born within the year, state month, day, & c.																			
If married within the year, state month, day, & c.																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
1		Birmingham	2	M	W	Housewife													
2		do	4	F	W	Housewife													
3		do	5	F	W	Housewife													
4		do	6	F	W	Housewife													
5		do	7	F	W	Housewife													
6		do	8	F	W	Housewife													
7		do	9	F	W	Housewife													
8		do	10	F	W	Housewife													
9		do	11	F	W	Housewife													
10		do	12	F	W	Housewife													
11		do	13	F	W	Housewife													
12		do	14	F	W	Housewife													
13		do	15	F	W	Housewife													
14		do	16	F	W	Housewife													
15		do	17	F	W	Housewife													
16		do	18	F	W	Housewife													
17		do	19	F	W	Housewife													
18		do	20	F	W	Housewife													
19		do	21	F	W	Housewife													
20		do	22	F	W	Housewife													
21		do	23	F	W	Housewife													
22		do	24	F	W	Housewife													
23		do	25	F	W	Housewife													
24		do	26	F	W	Housewife													
25		do	27	F	W	Housewife													
26		do	28	F	W	Housewife													
27		do	29	F	W	Housewife													
28		do	30	F	W	Housewife													
29		do	31	F	W	Housewife													
30		do	32	F	W	Housewife													
31		do	33	F	W	Housewife													
32		do	34	F	W	Housewife													
33		do	35	F	W	Housewife													
34		do	36	F	W	Housewife													
35		do	37	F	W	Housewife													
36		do	38	F	W	Housewife													
37		do	39	F	W	Housewife													
38		do	40	F	W	Housewife													
39		do																	
40		do																	
No. of dwellings, 13		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		11.45		83									
" families, 13		" colored males, 0		" females, 0															
" white males, 0		" females, 0		" blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stoamington Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870. 282

Post Office: Lehigh

, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, employed in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married, in this the year state was joined, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTANT RESIDENCE.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13			14	15	16	17	18
187	187	Robert Lillie	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Marshall Lillie	14	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky										
187	187	Bess Mallow	21	M	W	workman farm			Missouri										
		Mary	17	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
200	200	Moore William	45	M	W	farmer	11200	1000	Indiana										
		Francis	43	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
		Brown William	21	M	W	workman farm			Missouri										
		Skeleton Mary	27	F	W	house keeper			Missouri										
		Amy	11	F	W	at home			Missouri										
		Isolt	2	M	W				Missouri										
201	201	Nitchel Thomas	27	M	B	workman farm			Kentucky										
		Malinda	45	F	M	keeping house			Kentucky										
		Mertta	11	F	M	at home			Missouri										
		Joseph	12	F	M	workman farm			Missouri										
		Lewis	12	F	M	at home			Missouri										
		Lewis	9	M	M	at home			Missouri										
		Lewis	4	M	M	at home			Missouri										
202	202	Carpenter Thomas	5	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky										
		Martina	20	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
		Isabel	2	F	W				Kansas										
		Erwin	7	F	W				Kansas										
203	203	Abell Sylvester	40	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky										
		Isabel	37	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
		George J.	16	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky										
204	204	Guthrie Samuel	33	M	W	farmer	8000	1000	Missouri										
		Henry J.	9	F	W	at home			Missouri										
		Louise	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Lillian H.	5	F	W				Missouri										
		William A.	3	M	W				Missouri										
		James	23	M	W	workman farm			Missouri										
		Henry J.	21	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
205	205	Pope Robert	23	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky										
		Easter	27	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
		Mary C.	11	F	W	at home			Missouri										
		Robert	10	M	W	at home			Missouri										
		Martina	6	F	W				Missouri										
		William	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Clara	1	F	W				Missouri										
206	206	Guthrie Michel	71	M	W	farmer	6000	1000	Virginia										
		Malinda	44	F	W	keeping house			Virginia										
2		No. of dwellings, 206	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, 2														
		" " families, 206	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " "	" " blind, 11														
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, 5	" " " blind, 11															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stearns Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: St. Albans

James, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	144	Gabriel Andrew	26	M	W	workman farm			Missouri									/	1
2		Jefferson M	4	M	W	workman farm			Missouri									/	2
3		Mary J	22	F	W	at home			Missouri										3
4	147	Spencer Hannah	32	F	B	keeping house			Kentucky					/					4
5		Charles	14	M	D	workman farm			Missouri					/					5
6		James	12	M	B	workman farm			Missouri					/					6
7		Robert H	6	M	B				Missouri										7
8	218	William John	32	M	W	farmer	12000	4000	Kentucky									/	8
9		Anna	30	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										9
10		Samuel	24	M	W				Missouri										10
11		Elizabeth	14	F	W				Missouri										11
12	219	William Butler	34	M	W	workman farm			Missouri									/	12
13		James	27	M	W	keeping house			Missouri										13
14		Anna	6	F	W				Missouri										14
15	216	Frederick Henry	35	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky					/				/	15
16		Julia A	30	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										16
17		John Thomas	8	M	W				Kentucky										17
18		George D	7	M	W				Kentucky										18
19		Robert Jr	4	M	W				Missouri										19
20		Nicholas	1	M	W				Missouri										20
21	216	James William	36	M	W	keeping house	1000	200	Virginia					/					21
22		James A	15	M	W	workman farm			Missouri					/					22
23		Rebecca	22	F	W				Kentucky										23
24		James Joseph	31	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky									/	24
25	216	William Thomas	64	M	W	farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky									/	25
26		James	20	M	W	keeping house			Virginia										26
27		Isabelle	14	F	W	at school			Missouri					/					27
28		Martha S	11	F	W				Missouri					/					28
29	216	William John	22	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky									/	29
30		Edmund L	10	M	W	keeping house			Virginia					/					30
31		Mary L	25	F	W	at home			Missouri										31
32		Eliza A	15	F	W	at home			Missouri					/					32
33		Charles B, Jr	14	M	W	workman farm			Missouri					/					33
34	114	James Thomas	18	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky					/					34
35		Johntha	20	M	W	keeping house			Missouri					/					35
36	115	Lichten Alfred	16	M	W	farmer	4000	1000	Kentucky									/	36
37		Mary	22	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										37
38		Florence	3	F	W				Missouri										38
39	216	Lichten Joseph	34	M	W	workman farm			Kentucky									/	39
40		Susan	30	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										40
10		No. of dwellings, <u>216</u> No. of white females, <u>17</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>216</u> " " colored males, <u>3</u> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <u>16</u> " " " females, <u>1</u> " " blind, _____																	
										No. of insane, _____		479		113					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Doomington Township in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870. 283

Post Office: Le Grange

John B. Bird, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of relation.	Families numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age who are entitled to vote in case of absence or absence on demand or absentees in rebellion or other cases.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 y., 6 m., &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
216	24	Lukens & Widetkas	27	M	W	at home			Virginia										
		- Jane	27	M	W	at home			Illinois										
		- Callotie	2	M	W				Missouri										
219	21	Tickens David	25	M	W	work on farm			Illinois									1	
		- Elisabeth	32	M	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
218	10	Lewis Richard	36	M	W	farmer	400	150	Kentucky									1	
		- Mariah E.	31	M	W	keeping house			Missouri										
		- Francis B.	14	M	W	at home			Kansas										
		- Anna	12	M	W	at home			Missouri						1				
		- Mary A.	10	M	W	at home			Missouri										
		- John R.	8	M	W				Missouri										
		- William K.	8	M	W				Missouri										
		- Albert H.	4	M	W				Missouri										
		- Thomas P.	1	M	W				Missouri										
217	27	Lewis George	72	M	W	work on farm			New York									1	
		- Martha A.	27	M	W	keeping house			Missouri							1			
		- James H.	14	M	W	work on farm			Kansas										
		- Rachael	7	M	W				Missouri										
		- Nancy M.	6	M	W				Missouri										
		- George L.	4	M	W				Missouri										
220	20	Kunther James	43	M	W	farmer	500	1000	Kentucky									1	
		- Mary S.	63	M	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
		- Nancy A.	26	M	W	at home			Missouri										
		- John B.	23	M	W	work on farm			Missouri									1	
221	21	Cox Andrew	35	M	W	farmer	2500	100	Kentucky									1	
		- Mildred	45	M	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
		- Joseph	14	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
		- James	10	M	W				Missouri										
		- Laura G.	5	M	W				Missouri										
222	22	Iyer Miriam	36	M	W	work on farm			Indiana									1	
		- Rachel	27	M	W	keeping house			Missouri										
		- James	11	M	W	at home			Missouri										
		- Mary J.	7	M	W				Missouri										
		- Martha J.	5	M	W				Missouri										
223	23	Hickman James	24	M	W	farmer	300	400	Missouri									1	
		- Elisabeth	23	M	W	keeping house			Indiana										
		- Willey H.	2	M	W				Missouri										
		- Olive E.	1/2	M	W	farmer			Missouri										
224	24	Underwood John	57	M	W	farmer	9200	500	North Carolina									1	x
		- Betsy A.	38	M	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
8		No. of dwellings, 224	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born,					No. of insane,										
		" " families, 224	" " colored males,	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 18	" " " females,	" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Doomington Township in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1870.

Post Office: Smith

Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age of each inhabitant on the first day of June, 1870.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	24	4	Underwood John	8	M	at home			Missouri											
2			Ann E.	7	F				Missouri											
3			Mary	5	F				Missouri											
4	25	25	Gaston Mark	68	M	farmer	4000	1000	Indiana											
5			Martha	61	F	keeping house			Kentucky											
6			E. isabeth	17	F	at home			Missouri											
7			Thomas	57	M	work on farm			Missouri											
8	24	24	Gaston John	30	M	work on farm			Indiana											
9			Abeline	28	F	keeping house			Missouri											
10			Emmie	2	F				Missouri											
11	27	27	Grakes John	25	M	work on farm			Missouri											
12	28	28	Louisa	23	F	keeping house			Missouri											
13			Joseph	5	M				Missouri											
14			William	5	M				Missouri											
15			Anna	2	F				Missouri											
16			Wickman Robert	12	M				Missouri											
17	28	28	John	54	M	work on farm			Kentucky											
18			Mary	54	F	keeping house			Kentucky											
19			Caroline	13	F	at home			Kentucky											
20			Samuel	9	M	at home			Missouri											
21			Henry	1	M				Missouri											
22			Mary	3	F				Missouri											
23	27	27	Sam's Harison	45	M	farmer			Kentucky											
24			Mary	44	F	keeping house			Kentucky											
25			James	24	M	work on farm			Kentucky											
26			John	21	M	work on farm			Missouri											
27			Mary	20	F	at home			Missouri											
28			Grace	18	F	work on farm			Missouri											
29			Henry	15	M	work on farm			Missouri											
30			Willis	14	M	work on farm			Missouri											
31			Rattie	12	F	at home			Missouri											
32			Edwin	10	M	at home			Missouri											
33			Henry	8	M	at home			Missouri											
34			Nancy	2	F				Missouri											
35			ant Joseph	38	M	work on farm			Kentucky											
36	28	28	Wilson Jasper	48	M	farmer	6000	1000	Indiana											
37			Mary	46	F	keeping house			Indiana											
38			John	21	M	work on farm			Missouri											
39			James	12	M				Missouri											
40			Martha E.	3	F				Missouri											
No. of dwellings, 230			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			No. of idiotic,		
" families, 280			" colored males, 2			" females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			" " "		
" white males, 17			" females, 4			" blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trinity & Hill, in the County of Peru, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 17 day of October, 1870, 284

Post Office: Trinity

John P. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	1	John B. Smith	37	m	white	farmer	1500	500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	22	f	white	housewife			Germany										
		John B. Smith	12	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	10	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	17	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	15	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	7	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	5	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	37	f	white	housewife			Germany										
2	2	John B. Smith	37	m	white	farmer	1500	500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	24	f	white	housewife			Germany										
		John B. Smith	12	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	10	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	17	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	15	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	7	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	5	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
3	3	John B. Smith	27	m	white	farmer	1500	500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	23	f	white	housewife			Germany										
		John B. Smith	17	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	15	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	7	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	5	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	37	m	white	farmer	1500	500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	24	f	white	housewife			Germany										
		John B. Smith	12	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	10	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	17	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	15	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	7	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	5	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
4	4	John B. Smith	37	m	white	farmer	1500	500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	24	f	white	housewife			Germany										
		John B. Smith	12	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	10	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	17	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	15	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	7	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	5	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
5	5	John B. Smith	37	m	white	farmer	1500	500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	24	f	white	housewife			Germany										
		John B. Smith	12	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	10	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	17	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	15	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	7	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	5	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
6	6	John B. Smith	37	m	white	farmer	1500	500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	24	f	white	housewife			Germany										
		John B. Smith	12	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	10	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	17	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	15	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
		John B. Smith	7	m	white	schoolboy			Germany										
		John B. Smith	5	f	white	schoolgirl			Germany										
7	7	John B. Smith	68	m	white	farmer	2200	3500	Germany										
		John B. Smith	68	f	white	housewife			Germany										
7.		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		922		88								
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 0		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0														



~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Diego, in the County of San Diego, State of California, enumerated by me on the 12 day of April, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Wilmington, in the County of Delaware, State of Delaware, enumerated by me on the 17th day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Wilmington Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at first birthday, if under 1 year, give month, day, and year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	20	Brady, Frank	22	M	White														
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27	20	Brady, Frank	22	M	White														
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37	27	Brady, Frank	24	M	White														
38																			
39																			
40																			
9			No. of dwellings, 27	No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 9		No. of insane, 108		6.47		10							
			" " families, 2	" " colored males, 3		" " females, " " 1													
			" " white males, 4	" " " females, 2		" " blind, " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the County of, in the County of the State of, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

286

Post Office: Salina, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13							
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, unless in infancy, then, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month and day, (M., D., & Y.).	If married within the year, state month and day, (M., D., & Y.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether insane, blind, deaf and dumb, or idiotic.	
1	27	Brown, John	27	M	W														1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40
No. of dwellings, 37			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 12			277			10				
" " families, 36			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of New York, in the County of Richmond, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day in fraction of year.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 40 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born,       
 " " families, 38 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "       
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 3 " " blind,     

No. of insane, 767 4

Richmond Ass't Marshal  
Instruction  
John B. ...



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870. 287

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Yellow (Y.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up to 21 years.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by any provision of the Constitution or laws of the United States.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_

" " families, \_\_\_\_\_

" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_

" " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

" " " females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

" " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

" " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_

marked



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12										
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	U. S. Census of 1870.			
			Age, sex, and color.	Color.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.										
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20 day of September 1870.

288

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Loe

*Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or is about to be denied on account of race or color, or on account of being a native-born alien.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Garner Isaac	30	m	w	Farmer	✓	18000	1800	Tennessee									1
		— Matilda	50	f	w	Keep Ho				Kentucky									2
		— James	16	m	w					Missouri				1					3
		— Stephen	14	m	w					Missouri				1					4
		— Mary E.	12	f	w					Missouri				1					5
		— Henry	10	m	w					Missouri				1					6
		— William	8	m	w					Missouri				1					7
		Reber Lewis	48	f	w					Kentucky									8
2	2	Martin Mary	48	f	w	Keep Ho		150		Kentucky									9
		— Sarah	24	f	w					Kentucky									10
		— William	22	m	w	Farmer	✓			Kentucky								1	11
3	3	Bowan James	40	m	w	Farmer	✓	18000	1400	Kentucky								1	12
		— Mary	30	f	w	Keep Ho				Kentucky									13
		— Jane	10	f	w					Missouri				1					14
		— Henry	8	m	w					Missouri				1					15
		— John	6	m	w					Missouri									16
		— Minnie	4	f	w					Missouri									17
		Carson John	60	m	w	Farmer	✓			Kentucky								1	18
		— John	35	m	w	Farmer	✓			Kentucky								1	19
4	4	Dennis John	24	m	w	Farmer	✓	8000	1200	Ohio								1	20
		— Mary Ann	48	f	w	Keep Ho				Kentucky									21
		Bates James	24	m	w	Farmer	✓			Kentucky								1	22
		Dennis John	21	m	w	Farmer	✓			Missouri								1	23
		— James	19	m	w	Farmer	✓			Missouri									24
		— Wallace	11	f	w					Missouri				1					25
		— Effie	9	f	w					Missouri				1					26
		— Annabella	7	f	w					Missouri				1					27
		— Grifford	5	m	w					Missouri									28
5	5	Merritt Sarah	26	f	w	Keep Ho				Missouri									29
		— Berdelia	8	f	w					Missouri									30
		— Annie	7	f	w					Missouri									31
		— John	4	m	w					Missouri									32
		— Edwina	2	m	w					Missouri									33
		Bogden Mary	45	f	w					Ohio									34
		Bracegirdle	40	f	w	Domestic serv				Tennessee					11				35
6	6	Bagby Bodner	75	m	w	Farmer	✓	11000	1600	Virginia								1	36
		— Nancy	70	f	w	Keep Ho				Virginia									37
		— John	49	m	w	Farmer	✓			Kentucky								1	38
		— Matilda	40	f	w					Kentucky									39
6	6	William Johnson	32	m	w	Farmer	✓			Kentucky								1	40
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of females, 10	No. of females, 11													
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "	" " females, " "	" " blind, 1													
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1	" " " females, 1	" " blind, 1													



Page No. 2

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

870. H. B. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male (pieces of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards).	Female (pieces of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Lucy E	34	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
2		— Corbuda	4	M	W				Missouri											
3	7	— Ruthington	38	M	W	Farmer	1300	400	Georgia	1										
4		— Sarah	25	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
5		— Arthur	4	M	W				Missouri	1										
6		— Walter	7	M	W				Missouri	1										
7	8	— Oysart, James	32	M	W	Farmer	13000	2400	Kentucky											
8		— Kate	26	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
9		— Beddie	18	F	W				Kentucky											
10		— Annie	16	F	W				Missouri											
11		— Freddie	12	F	W				Missouri											
12		— Maud	6	F	W				Missouri											
13		— Gertrude	4	F	W				Missouri											
14		— Sara	2	F	W				Missouri											
15		— Emma	7	F	W				Missouri											
16	9	— Benj. D.	45	M	W	Physician	350		Kentucky											
17		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
18		— Thomas	9	M	W				Texas											
19		— Charles	6	M	W				Texas											
20		— Richard	4	M	W				Texas											
21	10	— Gift Richard	31	M	W	Wagoner			Chic											
22		— Rachel	30	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
23		— Rebecca	12	F	W				Missouri											
24		— Charles	10	M	W				Kansas											
25		— Ella May	5	F	W				Missouri											
26		— Laura	2	F	W				Missouri											
27	11	— Henry G. W.	42	M	W	Blacksmith			Temper											
28		— Lucy	46	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
29		— Mary E.	23	F	W				Kentucky											
30		— Harriett	17	F	W				Missouri											
31		— William	1	M	W				Missouri											
32		— Christopher	May 7	F	W				Kentucky											
33	12	— Hadaury	32	M	W	Blacksmith			Idaho											
34		— Mary E.	25	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
35	13	— Harbison	60	M	W	Farmer	700	110	Kentucky											
36		— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Housewife			Virginia											
37		— Missus	32	F	W				Missouri											
38	14	— King	37	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
39		— Robert	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
40		— John	17	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 3		1		2		7				1	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21 day of September, 1870. 290

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote on other grounds than residence or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joseph L	13	m	w				Kentucky					/					
2		Sarah B	1	f	w				Missouri										
3	30 30	Borne Raliff	52	m	w	Miller	\$9000.	8000.	Kentucky										/
4		Sarah E	45	f	w	H. Hon			Kentucky										
5		Victorine	16	f	w				Missouri					/					
6		Hisam	17	m	w	Miller			Missouri					/					
7		Susan	9	f	w				Missouri					/					
8		Melvinia	5	f	w				Missouri										
9	31 31	Rice Benjamin	34	m	w	Teacher	\$1000	200	Illinois										/
10		Susan L	33	f	w	Keef H			North Carolina										
11		Maggie	10	f	w				Missouri					/					
12		Mary	5	f	w				Nebraska										
13		James	10	8	m	w			Missouri					/					
14	32 32	Copland Elias	22	m	w	R R Repair			Missouri										/
15		Sarah B	19	f	w	H. Hon			Missouri										
16	33 33	William Jacob	36	m	w	Stone mason	1000	200	North Carolina										/
17		Elizabeth	37	f	w	Keef H			North Carolina										
18		John	8	m	w				North Carolina					/					
19		Fannie	5	f	w				North Carolina										
20		Mary	3	f	w				North Carolina										
21	34 34	Francis John	72	m	w				District of Columbia										/
22		Elizabeth	71	f	w				Kentucky										
23	35 35	Sparks Thomas	38	m	w	carpenter	1000	250	Kentucky										/
24	<del>35 35</del>	Ellen	37	f	w	H. Hon			Missouri										
25		Ira	9	f	w				Missouri					/					
26		William	6	m	w				Missouri					/					
27		Benjamin	3	m	w				Missouri										
28		Sarah	12	f	w				Missouri										
29	36 36	Smith W B	39	m	w	Dry goods merchant	15000	1000	Tennessee										/
30		Theodore	14	m	w		1000		Missouri					/					
31		James C	12	m	w				Missouri					/					
32		William P	10	m	w				Missouri					/					
33		Mary E	7	f	w				Missouri					/					
34		Frederick Sarah A	25	f	w	Domestic servant			Missouri										
35		Norman Charlotte	63	f	w				North Carolina										
36	37 37	Smith Hugh	75	m	w	Dry goods merchant	13900	3000	North Carolina										/
37		Elizabeth	61	f	w	Keef H			North Carolina										
38	38 38	Rice Samuel	32	m	w	Engineer	1000		Missouri										/
39		Mary	20	f	w	Keef H			Tennessee										
40		John	6	m	w				Tennessee										
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		51	No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,		1	13			9			
		" families,	9	" colored males,			" females, " "												
		" white males,	19	" " females,			" blind,												







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21 day of September, 1870.

291

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Star, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, or months in fraction, Jan. 1.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to vote in any election or election on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Shaddie	9	M					Missouri					/					
2		Robert	7	M					Missouri					/					
3		Shelly	4	M					Missouri										
4	47 48	Smith James	32	M		Dr. & goods merchant	1000	115	Missouri									/	
5		Samuel	25	F		Housewife			Missouri										
6		John H.	7	M					Missouri										
7		Eliabett	6	F					Missouri										
8		Babe	4	M					Missouri										
9		Carrie	3	F					Missouri										
10		Rachy Eliabett	18	F	B	Domestic servant			Missouri					/					
11	48 49	Garrett John B.	32	M		Laborer			Ohio									/	
12		Sarah	27	F		Housewife			Ohio										
13		Mary E.	5	F					Missouri										
14		Emma	3	F					Missouri										
15		Sherman	1	M					Missouri										
16	49 50	Locky William	35	M		Laborer			Ohio									/	
17		Robert	25	M		Laborer			Missouri									/	
18	50 51	Smith John	25	M		Laborer			Indiana									/	
19		Franklin Benjamin	25	M		Laborer			Missouri									/	
20		Melrose William	21	M		Laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
21	51 52	Brady J. P.	36	M		Shoemaker			Ohio									/	
22		Chen	27	F		Housewife			Missouri										
23		Harry W.	12	M					Missouri										
24	52 53	Wilson Christian	45	M		Shoemaker	175		Indiana									/	
25		Alpina	44	F		Housewife			Ohio										
26		Theresa	19	F					Indiana										
27		Arminia	14	F					Indiana					/					
28		Loydell	14	M					Missouri					/					
29		Josephine	9	F					Missouri					/					
30		Robert	5	M					Missouri										
31	53 54	Thompson J.	65	M		Nursery agt.	210	110	New York									/	
32		Mary W.	43	F		Housewife			North Carolina										
33	54 55	Henck William	32	M		Engineer	110		Kentucky									/	
34		Sarah	32	F		Housewife			Kentucky										
35		Sarah E.	9	F					Missouri										
36		John	7	M					Missouri										
37		Lyndell	4	M					Missouri										
38		George W.	2	M					Missouri										
39	55 56	Barrell B. J.	27	M		agt. & Operator	1200	100	Missouri									/	
40		Margaret	28	F		Housewife			Missouri										
9			No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			51			12	
			" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1										
			" " white males, 24			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1										



INQUIRIES numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Caston

H. B. Smith, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.																			
Sex — Males (M), Females (F).																			
Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is questioned by some other grounds than on being or other crime.																			
1		Minnie	3	F	W					Miss.									
2		Lucas William	24	M	W	R. R. Engineer				Miss.									/
36	57	Wagner John	30	M	W	Teacher				Miss.									/
4		Ellen	22	F	W	Keefy H.				Miss.									/
57	58	Barton J. R.	30	M	W	School Keep.				Chie									/
58	59	Hay George W.	21	M	W	Fire Smith		100.		Miss.									/
59	60	John P. Gaudin	39	F	W	Boarding H.	1100	200		Indiana									/
60	61	Brinton Prussia	15	F	B	Domestic Serv.				Miss.									/
		George M. S.	22	M	W	Teacher				Kentucky									/
		Helisia	28	F	W	H. H.				Miss.									/
		William	6	M	W					Miss.									/
		Sarah	4	F	W					Miss.									/
61	62	Jackson Elsie	36	F	W	Keefy H.		200.		Miss.									/
		May E.	10	F	W					Miss.									/
		Asa	14	M	W					Miss.									/
		Elizabeth	9	F	W					Miss.									/
		Edna	7	F	W					Miss.									/
		Jacob	1	M	W					Miss.									/
		William D.	4	M	W					Miss.									/
62	63	Chapman Henry	23	M	W	Teacher		250		Canada	1	1							/
		Adair	22	F	W	Keefy H.				Ohio									/
		David	1	M	W					Local									/
		Dunfee Andrew	46	M	W	Butcher		250		Ohio									/
		Asa	17	M	W					Illinois									/
		Thomas J.	13	M	W					Illinois									/
63	64	Herclendall R.	30	M	W	Saw Mill	1200	400		Miss.									/
		Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keefy H.				Miss.									/
		Virginia	9	F	W					Miss.									/
		Sarah	5	F	W					Miss.									/
		Ecklie	2	M	W					Miss.									/
64	65	Dunston Henry	60	M	W	Blacksmith		600		England	1	1							/
65	66	Chouming H.	41	M	W	School Keep.				Kentucky									/
		Margaret	38	F	W	Keefy H.				Kentucky									/
		Charles	9	M	W					Miss.									/
		Edgar	5	M	W					Miss.									/
66	67	Sweeney Henry	34	M	W	Saw Mill	1500	100		Miss.									/
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keefy H.				Miss.									/
67	68	Barnes James	44	M	W	Carpenter	1200	150		Kentucky									/
		Mary	19	F	W					Kentucky									/
		John	21	M	W	Carpenter				Kentucky									/
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2.																			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 23, " " females, 1 " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 23 — 8 1/1 12																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Stee, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
		Clayton George	23	M	W	Farmer		100		Virginia								
		— Mary A.	24	F	W	Housewife				Missouri								
69		Jackson J. B.	34	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1000	400		Missouri								
		— Martha A.	30	F	W	Housewife				Missouri								
		— Lizzie B.	6	F	W					Missouri								
		— Margaret	8	F	W					Missouri								
		— James	4	M	W					Missouri								
		Wadsworth John	20	M	W	Bar Keeper				Missouri								
		Eastman J. H.	46	M	W	Farmer				Virginia								
		Patten George	32	M	W	Plasterer				Ohio								
		Seigley J. B.	30	M	W	Carpenter				Ohio								
69	70	Pollock W. C.	31	M	W	Farmer		100		Missouri								
		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Housewife				Missouri								
		— James B.	8	M	W					Missouri								
		— Sarah P.	5	F	W					Missouri								
		— Wesley S.	3	M	W					Missouri								
		— Elizabeth	1	F	W					Missouri								
70	71	Thompson R. H.	69	M	W	Farmer	1500			Virginia								
		— Elizabeth	78	F	W	Housewife				North Carolina								
71	72	Sutcliffe James	28	M	W	Salt Works				North Carolina								
		— Sarah Williams	30	F	W	Salt Works				Missouri								
72	73	Brady M. E.	30	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1400			New York								
		— Mary E.	38	F	W	Housewife				Ireland								
		— Margaret	20	F	W					Wisconsin								
		— Nellie	11	F	W					Illinois								
		— Francis	3	M	W					Kansas								
		Davis Murray	27	M	W	Hotel Clerk	7500			Indiana								
		Cornell Mary	18	F	W	Domestic Servant				Ohio								
		Johnson W. H.	26	M	W	Waiter				Missouri								
		Cunningham J. M.	24	M	W	Boat Repairer				New York								
		Keefe James	30	M	W	"				New York								
		Johnson John	24	M	W	Same				New York								
		— Matthew	20	M	W	Same				New York								
		Lewis Michael	26	M	W	Same				Ireland								
		Barrel Michael	28	M	W	Same				Ireland								
		Garigan Michael	30	M	W	Same				Ireland								
		McManus John	31	M	W	Same				Ireland								
		Slatery Patrick	31	M	W	Same				Ireland								
		Phillips James	31	M	W	Same				Ireland								
		Hard Patrick	31	M	W	Same				Ireland								
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 9		No. of insane, 2		2		23		9		9		9	
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, "		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 30	" " " females, "		" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Stearns, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and up to 21 years of age, who are right in vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Patterson P. M.	30	M	R. R. Repairer			Ireland	/	/							/	1
2			Shannon Michael	31	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	2
3			Mapchy H.	31	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	3
4			Sharkey John	29	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	4
5			Archibald C.	28	M	Same			Ohio									/	5
6			Gilman John	27	M	Same			Ohio									/	6
7			McGowan J.	28	M	Same			Ohio									/	7
8			Langston A.	30	M	Same			Ohio									/	8
9			Fuller Patrick	31	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	9
10			Burr Mike	30	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	10
11			Hunter Mike	31	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	11
12			Rigney Peter	34	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	12
13			McGowan John	33	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	13
14			Lucy George	34	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	14
15			Irish A.	36	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	15
16			Lock John	30	M	Same			Pennsylvania									/	16
17			Power Michael	31	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	17
18			Cullen Patrick	34	M	Same			Ohio									/	18
19			Spill John	29	M	Same			Ireland	/	/							/	19
20	73	74	Camacho John	28	M	Mary's agt.		900	New York										20
21			George	16	F	Keep H.			Wisconsin										21
22			Reilly P. E.	34	M	Carpenter		1400	New York										22
23	74	75	Hendricks C.	25	M	Same			Missouri										23
24			Josephine	8	F	Keep H.			Missouri										24
25			John W. Lang	15	M	Same			Missouri										25
26			Beck J. S.	20	M	Miller			Kentucky										26
27	75	76	Thorp B. J.	35	M	Carpenter			Missouri									/	27
28			Mary	30	F	Keep H.			Missouri										28
29			Willie	16	M				Missouri										29
30			Mary	7	F				Missouri										30
31			Minnie	5	F				Missouri										31
32			Janet	1	F				Missouri										32
33	76	77	Beaver John	26	M	R. R. Repairer			Missouri									/	33
34			Susan	22	F	Keep H.			Missouri										34
35			Robert G.	8	M				Missouri										35
36			Minnie	5	F				Missouri									/	36
37	77	78	Simmons C.	28	M	Same			Missouri										37
38			May	28	F	Keep H.			Missouri										38
39			John	5	M				Missouri										39
40			Minnie	1	F				Missouri										40
5			No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 13		No. of insane, 13		13		13		11		11		23	
			" " families, 5	" " colored males, 1		" " females, "													
			" " white males, 29	" " " females, "		" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870. 293

293

Post Office: Easton

T. B. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
78	79	Tanner Stephen	65	m	u				Virginia											
		Isabella	76	f	u				Virginia											
		Lawrence	25	m	u	Farmer			Missouri											
		Margaret	16	f	u	Housewife			Missouri											
79	80	Rhodes Dick	35	m	B	Farmer			Kentucky											
		Sarah	31	f	B	Housewife			Kentucky											
		Matilda	11	f	B				Missouri											
		Samuel	57	m	B				Missouri											
		Carrie	3	f	B				Missouri											
		Larke	19	f	B				Missouri											
80	81	Montgomery	33	m	u	Farmer	400		Missouri											
		Lacey	30	f	u	Housewife			Missouri											
		Harry	2	m	u				Missouri											
		Amelia	32	m	u				Missouri											
81	82	Gilman James	23	m	u	Farmer	1000	450	Missouri											
		Kate	22	f	u	Housewife			Missouri											
		William	3	m	u				Missouri											
82	83	Patt James	34	m	u	Farmer	340		Missouri											
		Mary	38	m	u	Housewife			Missouri											
		Samuel	10	m	u				Missouri											
		Francis	8	f	u				Missouri											
		William	6	f	u				Missouri											
		Elizabeth	2	f	u				Missouri											
83	84	Conner Lewis	25	m	u	Farmer			Missouri											
		Polly	21	f	u	Housewife			Missouri											
		Charles	5	m	u				Missouri											
		Mary	1	m	u				Missouri											
		Esther Stephen	50	m	B	Farmer	1025		Kentucky											
84	85	Lutbridge Will	34	m	u	Farmer	500		North Carolina											
		Mary	48	f	u	Housewife			Virginia											
		Louise	24	f	u				North Carolina											
		Hannah	21	f	u				North Carolina											
		Josephine	8	f	u				North Carolina											
		William	16	m	u	Farmer			North Carolina											
		Sarah E.	18	f	u				Missouri											
		John	11	m	u				Missouri											
		Hughes	9	m	u				Missouri											
		Philip	14	m	u				Missouri											
		Nancy	23	f	u				North Carolina											
		William	19	m	u	Farmer			North Carolina											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1			355			9		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 4			" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Concho Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870.  
Post Office: Easton H. B. Hu, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	85	Paul C. H.	32	ma	Farmer		\$2940	1100	Kentucky									1	
2		— Anna	31	fa	Keeping Hc				Virginia										
3		— Caroline	9	fa					Missouri										
4		— Sarah	7	fa					Missouri										
5		— Elizabeth	5	fa					Missouri										
6		— William	3	ma					Missouri										
7		— Charles	2	ma					Missouri										
8	86	Maria John	22	ma	Farmer		\$2000	300	Missouri									1	
9		— Frances	16	fa	Keeping Hc				Mississippi										
10		— Saml. Mide	21	ma	Farmer				Missouri									1	
11	87	Barry G. H.	62	ma	Saw-miller		\$3000	500	Ohio									1	
12		— Maria	60	fa	Keeping Hc				Ohio									X	
13		— George A.	28	fa					Illinois										
14		— Mattie	7	fa					Missouri										
15		— Ernest	3	ma					Illinois										
16		— Krupp Peter	27	ma	Farmer				Prussia									1	
17	88	Barry V. C.	28	ma	Saw-miller			100	Illinois									1	
18		— Angelina	26	fa	Keeping Hc				Prussia										
19		— Saml. John	21	ma	Farmer				Switzerland									1	
20	89	Wyers Thomas B.	41	ma	Farmer		\$3000	1300	Indiana									1	
21		— Lydia E.	35	fa	Keeping Hc				Indiana										
22		— Alice	16	fa					Indiana										
23		— Laura	13	fa					Indiana										
24		— Curtis	11	ma					Indiana										
25		— Charles	7	ma					Indiana										
26		— Clay	5	ma					Missouri										
27		— George	3	ma					Missouri										
28		— Mattie	2	fa					Missouri										
29	90	Blakely Elisha	32	ma	Farmer		\$1600	400	Missouri									1	
30		— Angelina	22	fa	Keeping Hc				Missouri										
31		— Sarah	4	fa					Missouri										
32		— Mary E.	2	fa					Missouri										
33	91	Beyley P.	41	ma	Teacher			200	Virginia									1	
34		— Eliza	34	fa	Keeping Hc				Virginia										
35		— William	12	ma					Missouri										
36		— Matilda	10	fa					Missouri										
37		— Elizabeth	8	fa					Missouri										
38		— Eliza	6	fa					Missouri										
39		— Joseph	4	ma					Missouri										
40		— Mary	1	fa					Missouri										
7	No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1		3	8					10		
	" " families, 7		" " colored males, —		" " females, —														
	" " white males, 20		" " " females, —		" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25 day of September 1870. 294

Post Office: Easton

294

1870. 294  
*J. B. Lba*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward.	Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward, who are entitled to vote in other States than re-tention or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Patterson Mary	35	F	A				Virginia								Blind			
92	93	McGaughey J. H.	37	M	W	Laborer	\$3200	1100	Indiana									/		
		— Lydia	37	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
		— Mary C.	7	F	W				Missouri											
93	94	Powell Cyrus	40	M	W	Farmer		650	Missouri									/		
		— Elizabeth	26	F	W	Housewife			Ohio											
		— Andrew J.	15	M	W				Missouri											
		— Jackson	12	M	W				Missouri											
		— Sarah E.	2	F	W				Missouri											
94	95	McDonnell William	48	M	W	Laborer			Kentucky									/		
		— Jane	42	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
		— Frances	17	M	W				Missouri											
		— Eliza E.	15	F	W				Missouri											
		— May C.	12	F	W				Missouri											
		— Hannah	9	F	W				Missouri											
		— Amanda	7	F	W				Missouri											
		William	5	M	W				Missouri											
95	96	McGaughey John	61	M	W	Laborer	\$6400	1200	North Carolina									/		
		— Elizabeth	39	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
		— Joseph	19	M	W				Missouri											
		— Sarah E.	6	F	W				Missouri											
		— George	13	M	W				Missouri											
		McDonald Philip	13	M	W				Missouri											
96	97	Franklin Pierre	48	M	W	Farmer	\$3200	650	Kentucky									/		
		— Catherine	42	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
		— Blain	20	M	W				Missouri											
		— Seneca	18	F	W				Missouri											
		— James	17	M	W				Missouri											
		— Samantha	15	F	W				Missouri											
		— Madison	13	M	W				Missouri											
		— Mary	10	F	W				Missouri											
		— Henry	8	M	W				Missouri											
		— Sallie	6	F	W				Missouri											
		— Nancy	4	F	W				Missouri											
		— Betty	3	F	W				Missouri											
		— Hattie	2	F	W				Missouri											
97	98	Reynolds J. M.	26	M	W	Laborer		500	Missouri									/		
		— Mieson	26	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky									X		
		— Eliza	44	F	W				Missouri											
		— Robert	2	M	W				Missouri											
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		No. of deaf, _____		No. of blind, _____		No. of idiotic, _____		No. of other infirmities, _____		No. of other infirmities, _____		No. of other infirmities, _____	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____	
		" " white males, 18	" " " " females, _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____		" " " " " " " " _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Rochester, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Easton

10. H. B. New, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



H. B. New, Ass't Marshal.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Stead, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			— Anne	1	M	W			Missouri										
111	112	Douglas John	47	M	W	Farmer	600		Virginia										
		— Catharine	38	F	W	Housewife			Virginia										
		— William	16	M	W				Virginia										
		— John R.	13	M	W				Virginia										
		— Andrew B.	10	M	W				Virginia										
		— Susan J.	8	F	W				Virginia										
		— Catharine	5	F	W				Virginia										
		— Abraham	1	M	W				Missouri										
112	113	Copeland M.	44	M	W		5200	800	North Carolina										
		— Susan	38	F	W	Died July 1870			Kentucky										
		— Cecillia	18	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
		— David	16	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		— Eli	13	M	W				Missouri										
		— Caroline	11	F	W				Missouri										
		— Edward	10	M	W				Missouri										
		— Martha	7	F	W				Missouri										
		— Fizzie	5	F	W				Missouri										
		— Mary	2	F	W				Missouri										
113	114	Douglas John	63	M	W	Farmer	2600	400	Scotland										
		— Mary	63	F	W	Housewife			Virginia										
		— George B.	27	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		— Joseph B.	10	M	W				Missouri										
114	115	Douglas William	29	M	W	Farmer	6280	1100	Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	34	F	W	Housewife			Ohio										
		— Abigail	4	F	W				Missouri										
		— Joseph B.	2	M	W				Missouri										
115	116	Butcher John	70	M	W	Farmer	25000	2000	Kentucky										
		— Catharine	57	F	W	Housewife			Tennessee										
		— Mangum	28	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		— Belcher Polly	59	F	W				Tennessee										
		— Andrew	26	F	W				Missouri										
		— Jennie	6	F	W				Missouri										
117	117	Simms J. H.	30	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
		— Shipley William	28	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		— Howell Daniel	28	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
118	118	Behler John	38	M	W	Farmer	185		Ohio										
		— Mary M.	34	F	W	Housewife			Ohio										
		— Rebecca	14	F	W				Indiana										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 4		1		12				11			
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 24		" " " female, 1		" " blind, " "															







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ives, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in whole or in part, except those holding or other grounds than belief or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary E	5	f	w				Missouri										
		Amanda	3	f	w				Missouri										
127		Marsh Harvey	57	m	w	Farmer	\$7200	1000	New York										
		Emily	44	f	w	Housewife			New York										
		Andrew	1	m	w				Missouri										
		Edward	24	m	w	Farmer			Ohio										
		Mary	25	f	w	Housewife			Missouri										
128	127	Young Thomas	34	m	w	Farmer	\$16000	1300	Ireland	/	/								
		James	55	f	w	Housewife			Ireland	/	/								
		Margaret	24	f	w				Missouri	/	/								
		Robert	16	m	w	Farmer			Missouri	/	/			/					
		Henry	12	m	w				Missouri	/	/			/					
		Bach Walter	24	m	w	Teacher			Illinois										
130	129	Richmond Fred	60	m	w	Farmer	\$10000	900	Prussia	/	/								
		Johanna	36	f	w	Housewife			Saxony	/	/								
		Charles	12	m	w				Missouri	/	/			/					
		Amelia	10	f	w				Missouri	/	/			/					
		Mary	3	f	w				Missouri	/	/								
		Heiter James	36	m	w	Farmer			Prussia	/	/								
131	130	Lick Thomas	50	m	w	Farmer	\$2140	300	Ireland	/	/								
		Marya	40	f	w	Housewife			Virginia										
		Sarah	16	f	w				Missouri										
		George	14	m	w				Missouri										
		Mary	12	f	w				Missouri										
		Margaret	8	f	w				Missouri										
132	131	Ryker Frank	60	m	w	Farmer	\$14000	600	North Carolina										
		Nancy	31	f	w	Housewife			Missouri										
		Benjamin	9	m	w				Missouri										
		McCart Patrick	68	m	w	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
133	132	Weir James	52	m	w	Farmer	\$4000	1000	Illinois										
		Juliana	50	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky										
		Jane	23	f	w				Missouri										
		John S	22	m	w	Farmer			Missouri										
		Elizabeth	20	f	w				Missouri										
		James G.	16	m	w				Missouri										
		Harrison	48	m	w	Farmer			Missouri										
134	133	McCauley Samuel	53	m	w	Farmer	\$68400	7565	Pennsylvania										
		Larissa	48	f	w	Housewife			Illinois										
		Samuel	19	m	w	Farmer			Missouri					/					
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 4					No. of insane, 7	13	13			5				13	
		" families, 7	" colored males, "	" females, " "	2														
		" white males, 21	" " females, "	" blind, "															







56- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 27 day of September 1870.

Post Office: *Easton*

H B Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		— Agnesie	25	F	W	Housewife			Illinois	1	1									
2		— George	2	M	W				Wisconsin	1	1									
3		— Henry	2	M	W				Illinois	1	1	Jan								
4		— Leona	36	M	W	Teacher			Illinois	1	1									
5		— George	30	M	W	Teacher			Illinois	1	1									
6		— William	16	M	W	Teacher			Illinois	1	1									
7	139/139	— Reynolds	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	1390	Tennessee											
8		— Mary	47	F	W	Housewife			Tennessee											
9		— Joseph	22	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
10		— W. W.	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
11		— Martha	16	F	W				Missouri											
12	140/140	— Davies Archibald	38	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	Virginia											
13		— Nancy	36	F	W	Housewife			Virginia											
14		— Sarah	16	F	W				Missouri											
15		— Baxter	12	M	W				Missouri											
16		— Martha	10	F	W				Missouri											
17		— Rebecca	4	F	W				Missouri											
18	141/141	— Gae Jackson	31	M	W	Farmer		600	Tennessee											
19		— Mary	24	F	W	Housewife			Tennessee											
20		— Sarah	8	F	W				Tennessee											
21		— Fannie	5	F	W				Tennessee											
22		— Nancy	4	F	W				Missouri											
23	142/142	— Purcell John	33	M	W	Farmer	8000	2576	Indiana											
24		— Susan	28	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
25		— Ella	4	F	W				Missouri											
26		— Bettie	3	F	W				Missouri											
27		— Harrington	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
28	143/143	— Morris E. Mos.	32	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri											
29		— Malinda	27	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
30		— Burnsbyntia	37	F	W				Missouri											
31		— Martha	19	F	W				Missouri											
32		— Elizabeth	16	F	W				Missouri											
33		— Amanda	14	F	W				Missouri											
34		— Salie	9	F	W				Missouri											
35		— John	6	M	W				Missouri											
36	144/144	— Barker Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee											
37		— Nancy	13	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
38		— Mary	3	F	W				Illinois											
39	145/145	— Larkin Walter	23	M	W	Teacher			Illinois											
40		— Margaret	20	F	W	Housewife			Tennessee											
7		No. of dwellings, 17	No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 2				No. of insane, 6		6		2		5				8	
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, "		" " females, " " 1															
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leones Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 27 day of September, 1870.

298

Post Office: EastonH. B. Ha

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		George D.	52	M	W				Missouri			Jan							
146	146	Gilmore Paty	50	F	W	Keap, Thom	8000	300	Kentucky										✓
		Robert	30	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										✓
147	147	Duthridge Dallas	35	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										✓
		Missouri	25	F	W	Keap, Thom			Missouri										
		Emma	5	F	W				Missouri										
		William	1	M	W				Missouri										
148	148	Barnes C W	24	M	W	Sealorer		200	Iowa										✓
		Margaret	21	F	W	Keap, Thom			Tennessee										
		George D.	52	M	W				Missouri			May							
		back George	70	M	W				Tennessee										✓
		Christiana	59	F	W				Tennessee										
		Christopher	16	M	W	Farmer Sealor			Missouri										
149	149	Smith, Isaac	37	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri										✓
		Matilda	35	F	W	Keap, Thom			Tennessee										
		Lydian	15	F	W				Missouri										
		May	13	F	W				Missouri										
		John	8	M	W				Missouri										
		Isaac	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Travella	1	F	W				Missouri										
150	150	Lyler William	34	M	W	Farmer		600	Indiana										✓
		Ellen	25	F	W	Keap, Thom			Indiana										
		James	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Waterman	14	M	W	Farmer Sealor			Tennessee										
151	151	Wood, Isiah	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	900	Kentucky										✓
		Nancy	37	F	W	Keap, Thom			Kentucky										
		John	16	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		May	13	F	W				Missouri										
		William	12	M	W				Missouri										
		Allice	10	F	W				Missouri										
		Kornelius	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Laura	2	F	W				Missouri			Jan							
		Seanna Henry	35	M	W	Farmer Sealor			New York										✓
152	152	Mears Henry	57	M	W	Farmer Sealor			Kentucky										✓
		Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keap, Thom			Kentucky										
		Thomas M	11	M	W				Missouri										
		Trigg Thomas	7	M	W				Missouri										
153	153	Bradley William	33	M	W	Farmer			Indiana										✓
		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keap, Thom			Indiana										
		George	4	M	W				Missouri										
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		3		7				10			
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 25		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 27 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		John A	6	m	w				John										
2		Mary E	2	f	w				John										
3		Mary E	12	f	w				John										
4	134/134	Chaffin, Mrs.	39	m	w	Farmer	✓	100	Kentucky										
5		Oliver	40	f	w	Kepp House			Pennsylvania										
6		Katharine	13	f	w				Missouri										
7		Josephine	8	f	w				Missouri										
8		John W	4	m	w				Missouri										
9		Walter Thomas	19	m	w	Farmer	✓		Missouri										
10	135/135	Walter Thomas	42	m	w	Farmer	✓	900 1700	Missouri										
11		Elizabeth	30	f	w	Kepp House			Missouri										
12		Harry	13	m	w				Missouri										
13		William	11	m	w				Missouri										
14		Charles	7	m	w				Missouri										
15		Thomas	5	m	w				Missouri										
16		Frederick	2	m	w				Missouri										
17		Frederick	2	f	w				Missouri										
18	136/136	Reynolds, John	22	m	w	Farmer	✓	500	Missouri										
19		Elizabeth	16	f	w	Kepp House			Missouri										
20	137/137	Glenn, Henry	33	m	w	Farmer	✓	1250 400	Ireland										
21		Margaret	31	f	w	Kepp House			Ireland										
22		John H	10	m	w				Nebraska										
23		Eliza	8	f	w				Nebraska										
24		Mary	4	f	w				Missouri										
25		Thomas	1	m	w				Missouri										
26	138/138	Chick, Christian	52	m	w	Farmer	✓	8300 1300	Prussia										
27		Christian	21	m	w	Farmer	✓		Prussia										
28		Isaac	19	f	w	Kepp House			Prussia										
29		Paulina	17	f	w	Kepp House			Prussia										
30		Lewis	14	m	w	Farmer	✓		Missouri										
31		Emma	7	f	w				Missouri										
32		Willie	3	m	w				Missouri										
33	139/139	Morgan, William	26	m	w	Farmer	✓	400	Missouri										
34		Isaac	30	f	w	Kepp House		4200	Missouri										
35		Isaac J.	6	f	w				Missouri										
36		Isaac	4	m	w				Missouri										
37		Sarah B.	2	f	w				Missouri										
38		Katharine	2	f	w				Missouri										
39		Rebecca	10	m	w				Missouri										
40		Matterson, Robert	20	m	w	Farmer	✓		Scotland										
6			No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 12 14 2			10 3 3			7	
			" " families, 6			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "										
			" " white males, 22			" " females, "			" " blind, "										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 28 day of September 1870. 299

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ne, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give date of birth.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mt.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
160	160	Griffin Elihu H.	40	L	w	Keefy Ho-			Missouri											
		Mary A.	13	F	w				Missouri					/						
		Jefferson	10	M	w				Missouri					/						
		James	8	M	w				Missouri					/						
		Luisia	6	L	w				Missouri											
161	161	Walker Thelma	50	L	w	Reaping Ho-	8000.	1400.	New York											
		Robert M.	18	M	w	Farmer			Missouri											
		Charles E.	16	M	w	Farmer			Missouri					/						
		Perry James C.	25	M	w	Farmer			Missouri											
		Sarah L.	23	F	w	Keefy Ho-			Missouri											
		Waller Thomas H.	20	M	w	Farmer			Missouri											
162	162	Utz Henry C.	62	M	w	Farmer	18000	2300	Virginia											
		Catharine	60	F	w	Keefy Ho-			Virginia											
		Mary C.	22	F	w				Virginia											
		Martha D.	17	F	w				Virginia											
		John H.	30	M	w	Farmer			Virginia											
		Sarah	24	F	w	Keefy Ho-			Alabama											
		William K.	5	M	w				Missouri											
		Silas Bart.	4	M	w				Missouri											
		Robert E.	2	M	w				Missouri											
		John A.	12	M	w				Missouri											
		William	15	M	w	Farmer			Virginia					/						
163	163	Tracy Joseph	35	M	w	Farmer	3640	400	Ohio											
		Mary	30	F	w	Keefy Ho-			Missouri											
		Jane	8	F	w				Missouri					/						
		Mary	2	F	w				Missouri											
164	164	Long Solomon	50	M	w	Farmer	11200	1200	Tennessee											
		Harris A.	44	F	w	Keefy Ho-			Kentucky											
		William	14	M	w				Missouri					/						
		Isabella	16	F	w				Missouri					/						
		Daniel	12	M	w				Missouri					/						
		Washington	10	M	w				Missouri					/						
		Theresa	8	M	w				Missouri					/						
		Solomon	5	M	w				Missouri											
165	165	Smith John	24	M	w	Labourer			Missouri					/	/					
		Emma	19	F	w	Keefy Ho-			Missouri											
		Beddie	2	F	w				Missouri											
166	166	Morris John	26	M	w	Labourer			Kentucky					/	/					
		Mary E.	23	F	w	Keefy Ho-			Missouri					/	/					
		Maria	5	F	w				Missouri											
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____				1		1123				7	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Corder Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 28 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry	2	M	W				Missouri										
2	167	Thomas May	57	F	W	House	4000	6000	Recently										
3		Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer			Recently										
4		Anna	21	F	W				Missouri										
5		Julia M	19	F	W				Missouri										
6		Martha	19	F	W				Missouri										
7	168	Edith M. S.	28	M	W	Farmer	2100	1200	Missouri										
8		O. A.	16	F	W	House	2100	1200	Missouri										
9		May E.	2	F	W				Missouri										
10		H. B.	4	M	W				Missouri										
11		Thomas H.	21	M	W				Missouri										
12	169	Sharp Beekie	59	F	W	House	3000	400	Tennessee										
13		Sabatha	37	F	W				Tennessee										
14		Daniel	30	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
15		Mary A.	26	F	W				Missouri										
16		Henry J.	24	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
17		Georgia	16	F	W				Missouri										
18	170	Pritchard David	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Tennessee										
19		Caroline	47	F	W	House			Missouri										
20		Adeline	22	F	W				Missouri										
21		Catharine	17	F	W				Missouri										
22		Francis	11	M	W				Missouri										
23		Lucas E.	7	F	W				Missouri										
24		Painter Henry	15	M	W				Missouri										
25		Weyman Eliza	24	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
26	171	Wood Hamit	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Missouri										
27		Rebecca	35	F	W	House			Missouri										
28		Adeline	18	F	W				Missouri										
29		Mary	12	F	W				Missouri										
30		Harden	4	M	W				Missouri										
31	172	Meindorfers	21	M	B	Seaman			Missouri										
32		Mariah	17	F	B	House			Missouri										
33	173	Wilson Henry	25	M	B	Seaman			Missouri										
34		Rhoda	19	F	B	House			Missouri										
35		Frank	4	M	B				Missouri										
36		George S.	7	M	B				Missouri										
37	174	Henderson	45	M	B	Seaman			Missouri										
38		Ann	21	F	B	House			Missouri										
39		William	1	M	B				Missouri										
40		Sydney	15	M	B				Missouri										
8			No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2			2			266			11	
			" " families, 8			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " "										
			" " white males, 13			" " " females, 3			" " blind, " "										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 28 day of September, 1870.

300

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Hro, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write, or are other than the full-blooded or other crime.
1		— Samuel W	13	m	B				Missouri										
2	175/175	Evans John G	31	m	W	Farmer	✓	1400	Wales	1	1							1	
3		— Rachael	25	f	W	Housey Hon			Missouri										
4		— Elizabeth	11	f	W				Missouri	1				1					
5		— Ellen W.	7	f	W				Missouri	1				1					
6		— Willie B	5	f	W				Missouri	1									
7		Turner David	25	m	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri									1	
8		Geo. Thomas	35	m	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee									1	
9	176/176	Roach Gady	37	m	W	Farmer	✓	1300 2200	Kentucky									1	
10		— Susan	33	f	W	Housey Hon			Kentucky										
11		— Kathrin	15	f	W				Missouri					1					
12		— Mary	13	f	W				Missouri					1					
13		— John	10	m	W				Missouri					1					
14		— Simpson	7	m	W				Missouri					1					
15		— Henry	8	m	W				Missouri			Jan							
16		Miller William	16	m	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri										
17		Smith Henry	22	m	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri									1	
18	177/177	McIntire Wm	48	m	W	Farmer	✓	8000 1400	Missouri									1	
19		— Mary	38	f	W	Housey Hon			Missouri										
20		— Ellen	12	f	W				Missouri					1					
21		— Lucy	7	f	W				Missouri					1					
22		— Richard	6	m	W				Missouri					1					
23		Williams Lucenia	20	f	W				Missouri										
24	178/178	Onstadt G. S.	61	m	W	Farmer	✓	4000 1300	Kentucky									1	
25		— James S.	32	m	W	Farmer	✓		Kentucky									1	
26		— Robert	25	m	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri									1	
27		— Jasper	18	m	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri										
28		— Martha	16	f	W	Housey Hon			Missouri										
29		— John	12	m	W				Missouri					1					
30		McIntire John	22	m	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri									1	
31	179/179	Henry John	42	m	W	Farmer	✓	400	Kentucky									1	
32		— Rosa	27	f	W				New York										
33		— James E.	11	m	W				Missouri					1					
34		— Charles	8	m	W				Missouri					1					
35		— John W.	6	m	W				Missouri					1					
36		— Mary B.	4	f	W				Missouri										
37		— Susan	1	f	W				Missouri										
38	180/180	McIntire Nelson	40	m	W	Farmer	✓	5000 1300	Indiana									1	
39		— Mary M.	30	f	W	Housey Hon			Missouri										
40		William	16	m	W				Missouri										
6			No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 4			13			12	
			" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "										
			" " white males, 23			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Hu, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, situated in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1		John	13	m	w				Missouri										
2		Bell	7	f	w				Missouri										
3		Amanda	3	f	w				Missouri										
4		Martha	3	f	w				Missouri										
5		Henry	5	m	w				Missouri										
6	181/181	Rever Charles	57	m	w	Farmer	6000	1000	Pennsylvania										1
7		Martha	35	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky										
8		Sarah	18	f	w				Missouri										
9		Thomas	17	m	w				Missouri										
10		Amanda	15	f	w				Missouri										
11		Martha	14	f	w				Missouri										
12		John	11	m	w				Missouri										
13		Martin	8	m	w				Missouri										
14		David	3	m	w				Missouri										
15		Robert	3	m	w				Missouri										
16		Lebanon George	22	m	w	Farmer			Kentucky										1
17	182/182	Samuel	41	m	w	Farmer	1100		Ohio										1
18		Elmira	40	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky										
19		Amanda	17	f	w				Missouri										
20		Thursia	15	f	w				Missouri										
21		David	10	m	w				Missouri										
22		Mary E	8	f	w				Missouri										
23		Harriet Rachael	70	f	w		12200		Kentucky										
24	183/183	Esthaun Oliver	46	m	w	Farmer	4000	1450	Virginia										1
25		Elizabeth	37	f	w	Housewife			North Carolina										
26		Elizabeth	9	f	w				Missouri										
27		Gracie	7	m	w				Missouri										
28		William	4	m	w				Missouri										
29		John	2	m	w				Missouri										
30		Harriet Angeline	17	f	w				Missouri										
31		Adeline	15	f	w				Missouri										
32		Mary J.	12	f	w				Missouri										
33		Donna	7	m	w				Missouri										
34	184/184	Rocky John	75	m	w	Farmer	11200	500	North Carolina										1
35		John S	65	f	w	Housewife			Virginia										
36		Margaret Rebecca	14	f	w				Missouri										
37	185/185	William Peter	74	m	w	Farmer	4000	600	Virginia										1
38		Sarah	32	f	w	Housewife			Virginia										
39		John Sarah	28	f	w				Virginia										
40		Mary	11	f	w				Missouri										
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		17		6								
		" " families, 5	" " colored males,		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 18	" " females,		" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

301

Post Office: EastonH. B. Wa, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	186	Rochester Allen	35	m	w	Farmer	100		North Carolina									/	1
2		Minerpin	33	f	w	Keep H.			Missouri										2
3		William	7	m	w				Missouri										3
4		Sarah	4	f	w				Missouri										4
5		Oran	2	m	w				Missouri										5
6	187187	Emily William	62	m	w	Farmer	2400	600	Ireland	/	/							/	6
7		Mary	56	f	w	Keep H.			Ireland	/	/								7
8		Margaret	16	f	w				Missouri	/	/			/					8
9	187188	Howard J. H.	55	m	w	Farmer	8000	1500	Kentucky									/	9
10		Amanda	55	f	w	Keep H.			Kentucky										10
11		Amanda	19	f	w				Missouri										11
12		Isaac H.	17	m	w				Missouri										12
13		Richard	15	m	w				Missouri										13
14		Emily	13	f	w				Missouri										14
15		George	10	m	w				Missouri										15
16		Edmund	2	m	w				Missouri										16
17		Landy J. J.	26	m	w	Farmer			Kentucky									/	17
18	187189	McKnight John	63	m	w	M. E. Minister	200		Pennsylvania									/	18
19		Mary	49	f	w	Keep H.			Pennsylvania										19
20		Penelope	13	f	w				Idaho					/					20
21		McKnight John	7	m	w				Missouri					/					21
22	187190	Williams Benjamin	57	m	w		1300	800	Virginia									/	22
23		Martha	40	f	w				Kentucky										23
24		Adeline	13	f	w				Missouri					/					24
25		Elizabeth	12	f	w				Missouri					/					25
26		John	9	m	w				Missouri					/					26
27		Elvi	6	f	w				Missouri					/					27
28		John	3	m	w				Missouri					/					28
29		Malinda	1	m	w				Missouri										29
30		House Hans	18	m	w	Farmer			Missouri										30
31	187191	Beatie John	52	m	w	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	31
32		Ann	60	f	w	Keep H.			Pennsylvania										32
33	187192	Walt Anthony	47	m	w		2500	600	Barbados	/	/							/	33
34		Catharine	33	f	w				Missouri	/	/								34
35		Alfred	16	m	w				Missouri	/	/			/					35
36		David	14	m	w				Missouri	/	/			/					36
37		Elizabeth	13	f	w				Missouri	/	/			/					37
38		Frances	10	m	w				Missouri	/	/			/					38
39		Mary A.	8	f	w				Missouri	/	/			/					39
40		Josephine	6	f	w				Missouri	/	/								40
7		No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.		18	No. of males, foreign born.		3	No. of insane.		12	6	12		8			
		" " families.	7	" " colored males.			" " females.		1										
		" " white males.	22	" " females.			" " blind.												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ha., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months and days.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John	4	m	a				Missouri										
2		Helen	1	f	w				Missouri										
3	143	Nashell William	30	m	a	Farmer	\$	200	Iowa									1	X
4		Mary	25	f	w	Keep Ho-			Iowa										
5		Isaac	5	m	a				Iowa										
6		Clara	4	f	w				Iowa										
7	194	Rennick Andrew	49	m	a	Farmer	\$	2000	173	Wisconsin	1							1	
8		Margaret	48	f	w	Keeping Ho-			Wisconsin	1									
9		John	22	m	a				Missouri	1								1	
10		Andrew	20	m	a				Missouri	1									
11		Jena	17	f	w				Missouri	1									
12		Frederick	16	m	a				Missouri	1									
13		Mary	11	f	w				Missouri	1									
14		Charles	9	m	a				Missouri	1									
15	145	Gann Samuel	30	m	a	Farmer	\$	14400	3700	Vermont								1	
16		Martha	39	f	w	Keep Ho-			Missouri										
17		Breckridge	14	m	a				Missouri										
18		Frances	12	f	w				Missouri										
19		Lelia	9	f	w				Missouri										
20		Robert	4	m	a				Missouri										
21	146	Korner Hansen	49	m	a	Farmer	\$	200	675	Danish	1							1	
22		Nancy	17	f	w	Keep Ho-			Missouri	1									
23		Spiria	15	f	w	Ho. Ho.			Missouri	1									
24		Cedline	13	f	w	" "			Missouri	1									
25		Christiana	73	f	w				Danish	1									
26	147	Andrew A.	38	m	a	Farmer	\$	1600	300	Danish	1							1	
27		Eliza M.	23	f	w	Keep Ho-			Danish	1									
28		Lori	1/2	m	a				Missouri	1									
29		Audence Richey	11	m	a				Danish										
30		Susan Nelson	28	m	a	Farm Laborer			Danish	1									
31	148	Beyle John	48	m	a	Farmer	\$	400	Virginia									1	
32		Elie	44	f	w	Keep Ho-			Virginia										
33		Reuben	20	m	a	Farmer	\$		Virginia										
34		Benjamin	16	m	a	Farming	\$		Virginia										
35		John S.	13	m	a				Virginia										
36		Solomon	11	m	a				Virginia										
37		William	8	m	a				Virginia										
38		Flossa J.	5	f	w				Virginia										
39		Elizabeth	1	f	w				Missouri										
40	149	Prauns Christoph	43	m	a	Farmer	\$	2300	400	Prussia	1							1	
7		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 5 " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3 " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, "																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30 day of September, 1870. 302

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Na, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months in fractions, 28, 14, 7.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State of mind of person at time of death.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		Loathine	33	F	W	Housewife			Prussia	/	/								
2		Mary	8	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
3		Clara	5	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
4		Joseph	3	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
5		Heate	1	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
6		Thomas Fend	33	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/								
7	200	Greenard Stepha	7	M	W	Farmer	1800	1400	Vermont										
8		Mary	65	F	W	Housewife			Ohio										
9		Black Permelie	35	F	W	Domestic serv.			Missouri										
10	201	Capitt William	40	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
11		Pracivia	30	F	W	Housewife			North Carolina										
12	202	Greenard Frank	26	M	W	Farmer		695	Missouri										
13		Mary	21	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
14		Bruer Robert	16	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
15	203	Deakins Willard	43	M	W	Farmer	1100	250	Tennessee										
16		Martha	32	F	W	Housewife			Indiana										
17		Lacy	13	F	W				Kansas										
18		Roland	7	M	W				Kansas										
19		James	8	M	W				Missouri										
20		Robert	2	M	W				Missouri										
21	204	Pullen Thomas	64	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
22		Mary	33	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
23		Ellston Marion	12	M	W				Missouri										
24	205	Smith John	43	M	W	Farmer		810	Virginia										
25		Elijah	36	F	W	Housewife			Indiana										
26		James	14	M	W				Missouri										
27		Thomas	12	M	W				Missouri										
28		Jefferson	9	M	W				Missouri										
29		Alexander	4	M	W				Missouri										
30	206	Reed. Repler	34	M	W	Farmer	4500	1000	New York										
31		Heeren	45	M	W	Farmer			New York										
32		Brian John	32	M	W	Farmer			Indiana										
33		Martha	24	F	W	Housewife			Klinax										
34		Albertia	1	F	W				Missouri										
35	207	Jeffers F. P.	57	M	W	Farmer		1000	New York										
36		Sarah B.	57	F	W	Housewife			New York										
37		Samuel	22	M	W				New York										
38		Allen	18	M	W				New York										
39		Sarah	24	F	W				New York										
40	208	Castell William	40	M	W	Farmer		350	Ireland	/	/								
9			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 2				No. of insane, 3									12	
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " 1														
			" " white males, 24	" " " females, —	" " blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 15, state sex, color, and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are white males, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.																			
1		Eliza	42	F	W				Ireland	/	/					/	/		
2		Mary A	41	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
3		James	10	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
4		Peter	3	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
5	219 219	Marsan John	41	M	W	Farmer	\$1200	500	Tennessee							/	/		/
6		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky							/	/		
7		William	16	M	W				Missouri							/	/		
8		Mary	14	F	W				Missouri							/	/		
9		Eudice	10	M	W				Missouri							/	/		
10		Matilda	6	F	W				Missouri							/	X		
11	211 211	Tyson Martha	41	F	W	Housewife		100	Kentucky										X
12		Thomas	18	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
13		John	18	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
14		Daniel	16	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
15		Sarah	12	F	W				Kentucky							/			
16		Silas	8	M	W				Kentucky							/			
17	211 211	Horns James	42	M	W	Farmer	\$1900	500	Virginia										/
18		Margaret	32	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
19		Martha	13	F	W				Missouri							/			
20		Nancy	11	F	W				Missouri							/			
21		John S.	8	M	W				Missouri							/			
22		Benjamin	6	M	W				Missouri							/			
23		Susan	5	F	W				Missouri										
24		Will C William	22	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										/
25		Jamima	14	F	W				Missouri							/			
26	212 212	Thompson Lander	26	M	W	Farmer	\$3400	700	Missouri										/
27		Nancy B	20	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
28	213 213	Jordan Ephraim	32	M	W	Farmer	\$4500	575	Pennsylvania										/
29		Mary J	36	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
30		Bagby Richd	14	M	W				Missouri							/			
31		Joseph	12	M	W				Missouri							/			
32	214 214	William	41	M	W	Farmer	\$2200	2035	Kentucky										/
33		Caroline	38	F	W	Housewife			Indiana										
34		Euphoras	17	F	W				Missouri							/			
35		William S	14	M	W				Missouri							/			
36		Martha	13	F	W				Missouri							/			
37		Henry	10	M	W				Missouri							/			
38		Harriet	8	F	W				Missouri							/			
39		Ruben	6	M	W				Missouri										
40		Arthur	3	M	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			
No. of insane, 4 4 193 6 6																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30 day of September 1870.

303

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Minnie	12	F	W				Missouri										
215	215	Hurst G W	40	M	W	Farmer		250	Ohio									1	
		Bellie	14	F	W				Missouri					1					
		Emma	12	F	W				Missouri					1					
		Frank	9	M	W				Missouri					1					
		Matilda	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Robert	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Kate	1	F	W				Missouri										
216	216	Payne, Michael	43	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Virginia									1	
		Margaret	43	F	W	Housewife			Virginia										
		William	15	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		Mary	12	F	W				Missouri										
		Harriet	11	M	W				Missouri										
		Julia	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Jab's	3	M	W				Missouri										
217	217	Tanner, Samuel	28	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania									1	
		Martha	29	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
218	218	Johnson, Kansas	59	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky									1	
		Ellen	46	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
219	219	Lyndy, Bunah	66	F	W	Housewife	6000	390	Kentucky										
		Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky									1	
		Leamell	33	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky									1	
		Matilda	27	F	W				Kentucky										
		John	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									1	
220	220	George	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									1	
		Malinda	32	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
		Robert	3	M	W				Missouri										
221	221	Smiddy, John	31	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	Alabama									1	
		Quinda	28	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
		Henry	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Ruth	2	F	W				Missouri										
222	222	Coater, Emily	60	F	W	Housewife	6400	100	Tennessee										
		John	29	M	W	Farmer	6000	60	Tennessee									1	
		Alonzo	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		Wornack, Emma	24	F	W				Missouri										
		Marion	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Nelson, Peter	15	M	W	Farmer			Sweden	1	1								
223	223	Muchalland, James	40	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
		Ellen	35	F	W	Housewife			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
		Mary	8	F	W				Ireland	1	1								
8	No. of dwellings, 2		No. of white females, 79		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 4		4		3		2		10				
	" " families, 2		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2														
	" " white males, 21		" " females, 2		" " blind, 2														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 3 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal.

304

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have the right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of
---	--	---	--------------	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--	--	------------	--	--	---	---------------------------------	------------	--	---	--	--	---



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Anna E	3	F	W				Missouri										
241	241	Robertson Witta	37	M	W	Farmer	2500	450	Scotland	/	/								/
		Jennetta	36	F	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/								
		Jennetta	14	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Robert	11	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	8	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
		Alvander	4	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
		Margaret	2	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
242	242	Parker Elizabeth	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Scotland	/	/								/
		Pamela	39	F	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/								
		Ramsay	13	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Richard	11	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Anna	9	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Margaret	8	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Thomas	6	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Mary	4	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Jennetta	2	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
243	243	McCallister Clara	39	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Scotland	/	/								/
		Margaret	24	F	W	Housewife			Scotland	/	/								
		George	15	M	W				Illinois	/	/								
		Alice	12	F	W				Illinois	/	/								
		Albert	10	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
		Adam	6	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
		Alvander	3	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
		William	1	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
244	244	Mathias O	43	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Scotland	/	/								/
		Mary	45	F	W	Housewife			Missouri	/	/								
		Charles	17	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	/	/								
		Robert	23	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	/	/								/
		Freeman Thomas	18	M	W	Cabman			Missouri	/	/								
		Benedict Charles	36	M	W	Cabman			Sweden	/	/								/
245	245	McKinnon James R	24	M	W	Farmer	11250	1800	Missouri	/	/								/
		Levina	21	F	W	Housewife			Missouri	/	/								
		Thomas	3	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
		William	1	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
		Sarah	34	F	W		9000		Ohio	/	/								
		Ray Mitchell	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri	/	/								
246	246	Frederick Andrew	29	M	W	Farmer			Wartburg	/	/								/
		Martha	19	F	W	Housewife			Missouri	/	/								
247	247	Ontario W H	30	M	W	Farmer		300	Kentucky	/	/								/
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 13				No. of insane, 1		2929		1		3				9	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "				19											
" " white males, 23		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Isha, Ass't Marshal.

305

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (18 years of age and up wards).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	1	—	Eliza J.	24	F	W	House		Missouri									1
2	2	—	Hettie J.	3	F	W	House		Missouri									2
3	3	—	Amma A.	1	F	W			Missouri									3
4	4	248 248	Chapman W. H.	41	M	W	Farmer	20000 1270	Kentucky									4
5	5	—	Nancy A.	31	F	W	House		Indiana									5
6	6	—	Dittmer Geo.	7	M	W			Missouri									6
7	7	—	Fugit William	23	M	W	Farmer		W. Virginia									7
8	8	—	Rebo James	20	M	W	Teacher		Missouri									8
9	9	249 249	Bringer Isaac	26	M	W	Farmer		Virginia									9
10	10	—	Elizabeth	30	F	W	House		Ohio									10
11	11	—	Mrs. S. S. S.	12	F	W			Virginia									11
12	12	—	Andrew	8	M	W			Virginia									12
13	13	250 250	Shaw Francis	40	M	W	Farmer		Kentucky									13
14	14	—	Mahalia	40	F	W	House		Kentucky									14
15	15	—	Oliver	18	M	W			Kentucky									15
16	16	—	Mettrina	17	F	W			Kentucky									16
17	17	—	Elizabeth	8	F	W			Kentucky									17
18	18	—	Ella	2	F	W			Kentucky									18
19	19	251 251	James William	57	M	W	Farmer	13000 1400	North Carolina									19
20	20	—	Mary J.	43	F	W	House		North Carolina									20
21	21	—	Alfred J.	13	M	W			Missouri									21
22	22	—	Cordeia	7	F	W			Missouri									22
23	23	—	Harry	3	M	W			Missouri									23
24	24	—	Brown Lewis	28	M	W	Farmer		Prairie	1								24
25	25	252 252	White Jeff	26	M	W	Farmer	400	Missouri									25
26	26	—	Sarah J.	19	F	W	House		Missouri									26
27	27	—	Mary	3	F	W			Missouri									27
28	28	—	William	2	M	W			Missouri									28
29	29	253 253	James William	24	M	W	Farmer	2400 500	North Carolina									29
30	30	—	Nancy M.	18	F	W	House		Missouri									30
31	31	—	William	2	M	W			Missouri									31
32	32	—	John	2	M	W			Missouri									32
33	33	—	Odgers William	40	M	W	Farmer		Ireland	1								33
34	34	254 254	Courtin Jarvis	52	M	W	Farmer	250	North Carolina									34
35	35	—	Robert	20	M	W	Farmer		North Carolina									35
36	36	—	Miles W.	17	M	W	Farmer		North Carolina									36
37	37	—	Samuel	15	F	W	House		North Carolina									37
38	38	—	James	14	M	W			North Carolina									38
39	39	—	William	12	M	W			North Carolina									39
40	40	—	Mary E.	10	F	W			Missouri									40
7			No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2			2			1
			" " families, 7			" " colored males, 23			" " females, 1									
			" " white males, 23			" " females, 1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Lee, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, last, 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1		Edwin	7	ma					Miss.											
2		Margaret	4	fu					Miss.											
3	255	255	Haffner	60	ma	Farmer	1200	350	Wurttemberg	1	1									
4		May	60	fu		Keap Ho			Wurttemberg											
5		Maria	15	fu					Missouri	1	1									
6		Mary	12	fu					Missouri	1	1									
7		Beddie	10	fu					Missouri	1	1									
8	256	256	Alexander	27	ma	Farmer			Wurttemberg	1	1									
9		Emma	23	fu		Keap Ho			Wurttemberg	1	1									
10		Mary	3	fu					Missouri											
11	257	257	Brume	50	ma	Farmer	1200		Wurttemberg	1	1									
12		Augusta	22	fu		Keap Ho			Wurttemberg	1	1									
13		Fredrick	18	ma					Missouri	1	1									
14		George	13	ma					Missouri	1	1									
15		William	11	ma					Missouri	1	1									
16		Augusta	9	fu					Missouri	1	1									
17		John	3	ma					Missouri	1	1									
18	258	258	Mary	30	fu	Keap Ho			Wurttemberg	1	1									
19		Washington	6	ma					Missouri	1	1									
20		Fannie	4	fu					Missouri	1	1									
21		Minnie	2	fu					Missouri	1	1									
22		Minnie	1	fu					Missouri	1	1									
23	259	259	Young George	72	ma	Farmer	1300	1300	Kentucky											
24		George	35	ma		Farmer			Kentucky											
25		Baker Mary	30	fu		Keap Ho			Kentucky											
26		Leona	10	fu					Kentucky											
27		George	7	ma					Virginia											
28		McHenry Julia	26	fu		Domestic Servant			Tennessee											
29		Kauter Wilbur	19	ma		Farmer			North Carolina											
30	260	260	Brann Joseph	30	ma	Farmer	1000	910	Missouri											
31		Eliza	28	fu		Keap Ho			Missouri											
32		Franklin	12	ma					Missouri											
33	261	261	Thomas A	59	ma	Farmer	1900	1900	Tennessee											
34		Aganna	52	fu		Keap Ho			Tennessee											
35		Cynthia	7	fu					Missouri											
36		John	15	ma		Farmer			Missouri											
37		Leona	18	ma					Missouri											
38		William	15	ma					Missouri											
39		Victoria	15	ma					Missouri											
40	262	262	McLann Michael	37	ma	Gardener	600	200	Ireland	1	1									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 8			21			51			7		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " " 4														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, " "														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 4 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: *Easton*

H. B. Wa, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been denied or discharged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Leora B	3	F	W				Missouri										
2		Ieta Norat		F	W				Missouri										
3	269	White Jacob	27	M	W	Farmer	400		Missouri										
4		Sarah	19	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
5		Mary	2	F	W				Missouri										
6		William	8 1/2	M	W				Missouri										
7	270	Lucy Ames	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Ohio										
8		Mary	25	F	W	Housewife			Ohio										
9		Amos	1	M	W				Missouri										
10	271	Dittmore Sam	25	M	W	Farmer	250		Missouri										
11		Arline	25	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
12		Samuel	3	M	W				Missouri										
13		Mary	3	F	W				Missouri										
14		James	1	M	W				Missouri										
15	272	Adam	22	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
16		Mary	19	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
17		Mary	2	F	W				Missouri										
18	273	Abel Benjamin	65	M	W	Farmer	3000	900	Vermont										
19		Harner	22	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
20		Esther	20	F	W	Housewife			Ohio										
21		Martha	17	F	W	Housewife			Ohio										
22		Elmira	15	F	W				Ohio										
23		Charles	12	M	W				Ohio										
24	274	Mary Mign	53	F	W	Housewife	3000	500	Ireland	1	1								
25		David	22	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1								
26		Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri	1	1								
27		Michael	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri	1	1								
28		Annice	16	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
29	275	Delaney Daniel	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	450	Ireland	1	1								
30		Eliza	35	F	W	Housewife			Ireland	1	1								
31		Patrick	13	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
32		Daniel	9	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
33		Mary A	7	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
34		John	40	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
35		Whelan William	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
36	276	Parker James	34	M	W	Farmer	1300	530	North Carolina										
37		Cynthia	31	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
38		Jane	6	F	W				Missouri										
39		Frank	2	M	W				Missouri										
40		Ieta	3 1/2	F	W				Missouri										
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 12		12		2		6		12				
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 5 day of October, 1870. 307

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Lee, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
		Nancy	67	F	W				Missouri											
		Charles	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri											
		William	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri											
277	277	Wagner Conroy	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500 500	Kentucky	1	1									
		Sophia	43	F	W				Kentucky	1	1									
		Francis	10	F	W				Missouri	1	1			1						
		Sophie	6	F	W				Missouri	1	1									
		Adelia	3	F	W				Missouri	1	1									
		Clara	1	F	W				Missouri	1	1									
278	278	Hensellock Hop	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	1800 320	Kentucky	1	1									
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Housewife			Pennsylvania	1	1									
		Gordon	6	F	W				Pennsylvania	1	1									
		Herman	4	M	W				Pennsylvania	1	1									
		Elizabeth	1	F	W				Missouri	1	1									
279	279	Montgomery Sam	41	M	W	Farmer	✓	4800 880	Kentucky											
		Nancy	36	F	W	Housewife			North Carolina											
		Jackman	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri											
		Thomas	17	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri					1						
		John	6	M	W				Missouri					1						
		Emily	12	F	W				Missouri					1						
		Aronius	11	F	W				Missouri					1						
		George	8	M	W				Missouri					1						
		Lynethia	6	F	W				Missouri											
		Samuel	3	M	W				Missouri											
		Sarah	70	F	W				Kentucky											
280	280	David	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Missouri											
		Martha	25	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
		Joseph	6	M	W				Missouri											
		Ellen	7	F	W				Missouri											
		Henry	4	M	W				Missouri											
		Annie	1	F	W				Missouri											
281	281	Heinsly Frederick	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	2400 300	Kentucky	1	1									
		Rebecca	25	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
		Emeline	4	F	W				Missouri	1										
282	282	Montgomery John	41	M	W	Farmer	✓	12000 570	Kentucky											
		Julia	42	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky											
283	283	Baxter R M	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		Kentucky											
		Susan	16	F	W	Housewife			Missouri											
		May	63	F	W				Kentucky											
		May	2	F	W				Kentucky											
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 3				No. of insane, 13		12		6						8	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 5 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: *Easton*

H. B. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 5 day of October, 1870. 308

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Shea, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
DESCRIPTION.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
PARENTAGE.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by the Constitution or laws of the United States or of any State or Territory.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Berkeley, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

W. B. Hix, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
1		May	8	F	W				Missouri									
2		James	6	M	W				Missouri									
3	29	Mr. Bay. C.	45	M	W	Farmer	1700	200	Virginia									
4		— Annan	43	F	W	Housewife			Ohio									
5		— William	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
6		— Isaac	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
7		— John A.	17	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
8		— Marion	11	M	W				Missouri									
9		— Edwin	8	M	W				Missouri									
10		— Robert	4	M	W				Missouri									
11		Griffin Eliza	45	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina									
12		— Mary A.	12	F	W				Missouri									
13		— Jefferson	10	M	W				Missouri									
14		— James	8	M	W				Missouri									
15		— Francis	1	F	W				Missouri									
16	29	James Joseph	62	M	W	Farmer	13200	1100	Virginia									
17		— Cy. Min	36	F	W	Housewife			North Carolina									
18		— Harris	31	M	W				Missouri									
19		— David	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
20		Reedick Maria	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Missouri									
21		Capeland John	98	M	W				North Carolina									
22		— Jacob	35	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee									
23		Brown John	26	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
24		— Margaret	28	F	W	Housewife			Missouri									
25		— Ellen	2	F	W				Missouri									
26	300	Crumpley Eli	36	M	W	Farmer	1600	3500	North Carolina									
27		— Rebecca	50	F	W	Housewife			Virginia									
28		Ritchie Francis B	30	F	W				North Carolina									
29		— Robert E	4	M	W				Missouri									
30		— William	3	M	W				Missouri									
31		Crumpley William	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									
32		— Ellen	19	F	W	Housewife			Missouri									
33		— William	1	M	W				Missouri									
34		— Samuel	22	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
35		— Victoria	18	F	W	Housewife			Texas									
36		— Estep	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
37		Raddeck Will	20	M	W	Farmer		100	Prussia	1	1							
38	301	Gama Albert	54	M	W	Farmer	12500	4000	Tennessee									
39		— Samuel	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
40		— Sarah E	18	F	W	Housewife			Missouri									
4		No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 1		1		2		3		11	
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, "		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 26	" " " females, "		" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y-6m.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, who have not been previously disfranchised, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Betsy J	16	F	W				Missouri					/					
		George C	14	M	W				Missouri					/					
		William	13	M	W				Missouri					/					
		Harrel Edmund	15	M	B	Laborer			Missouri					/	/	/			
302	302	McCauley Jacob	27	M	W	Farmer		1300	Missouri									/	
		Rosealia	24	F	W	Housey			Missouri										
		Louisia	1	F	W				Missouri										
303	303	Alexander	25	M	W	Farmer		1400	Missouri									/	
		Margaret	27	F	W				Missouri										
		James S	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Henry	1	M	W				Missouri										
		Gibson Marinda	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Missouri										
304	304	Smithy Alexander	34	M	W	Farmer	1100 00	1000	Ohio									/	
		Sarah J	38	F	W	Housey			Ohio										
		May M	17	F	W				Ohio					/					
		Nancy B	15	F	W				Missouri					/					
		James A	13	M	W				Missouri					/					
		Sarah E	10	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Joseph E	7	M	W				Missouri					/					
		Ida Jane	5	F	W				Missouri										
		Corretta	2	F	W				Missouri										
305	305	Ritchie William	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	1100	Missouri										
		Carline	29	F	W	Housey			Missouri										
		Francis R	11	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Catharine	8	F	W				Missouri					/					
		William	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Margaret	3	F	W				Missouri										
		Amanda	1	F	W				Missouri										
306	306	Grimes Thomas	38	M	B	Laborer			Kentucky					/	/	/		/	
		Mahala	44	F	B	Housey			Kentucky					/	/	/			
		Peter	11	M	B				Missouri					/	/	/			
		Neal	10	M	B				Missouri										
		Bell	8	F	B				Missouri										
		Sarah	4	F	B				Missouri										
		Harmer Honey	18	M	B	Laborer			Missouri					/	/	/			
		Licero	14	M	B	Laborer			Missouri					/	/	/			
307	307	Samuel Honey	70	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	North Carolina									/	
		Elija	6	F	W	Housey			North Carolina										
		Martha	40	F	W				North Carolina										
		James D	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
6		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	18	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,					1066			6	
		" " families,	6	" " colored males,	6	" " females, " "													
		" " white males,	13	" " " females,	3	" " blind,													

No 12, Filed September 24<sup>th</sup>



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H B Wa, Ass't Marshal.

in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or other		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, sober, and of lawful age, and are not paupers or other persons disqualified by law or other laws from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Syba	18	F	W				North Carolina										
2	307 307	Marshall M	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
3		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Housewife			North Carolina										
4		William	3	M	W				Missouri										
5	308 308	Cambell James	54	M	W	Farmer	4000	1100	Tennessee										
6		Martha	49	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
7		George	12	M	W				Missouri										
8		Stephen	8	M	W				Missouri										
9		Robert	6	M	W				Missouri										
10	309 309	Richter James	36	M	W	Farmer	4000	1050	Missouri										
11		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
12		Annetta	9	F	W				Missouri										
13		Mary	7	F	W				Missouri										
14		John	6	M	W				Missouri										
15		Agnes	3	F	W				Missouri										
16		Manuel James	30	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
17	310 310	Berryhill G	35	M	W	Farmer		100	Missouri										
18		C. A.	30	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
19		Stanford	13	M	W				Missouri										
20		Mary	8	F	W				Missouri										
21		Martha	4	F	W				Missouri										
22		Columbus	3	M	W				Missouri										
23		Johanna	7	F	W				Missouri										
24		William	6	M	W				Alabama										
25		Recklin John	20	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
26	311 311	Gilman James	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	Tennessee										
27		Sophia	50	F	W	Housewife			Kentucky										
28		Hiram	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
29		Virginia	15	F	W				Missouri										
30		Edna C	18	F	W				Missouri										
31		Jefferson	8	M	W				Missouri										
32	312 312	Patsy James	37	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
33		Mary	38	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
34		Mary	13	F	W				Missouri										
35		Paula	10	F	W				Missouri										
36	313 313	Berry John	42	M	W	Farmer		800	Missouri										
37		Martha	28	F	W	Housewife			Missouri										
38		Grant Robert	16	M	W	Farmer			Iowa										
39		Cambell James	17	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
40	314 314	Reynolds James	57	M	W	Farmer	12000	2500	Tennessee										
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		1		9		12		10				
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
		" " white males, 22	" " females, _____		" " blind, _____														



310

0. 310  
H. B. Ha Ass't. Marshal.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Coated Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 7 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Iba, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leoster Towns hip, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8 day of October, 1870. 311

Post Office: Easton

H B Gaa, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
329	329	Lanshaw William	31	m	w	Laborer			Indiana																				
		— Mary E	24	f	w	Housewife			Virginia																				
		— Mary A	6	f	w				Missouri																				
		Stephens Phoebe	60	f	w				Virginia																				
330	330	— Elijah	23	m	w	Laborer			Ohio																				
		— Sarah	25	f	w	Housewife			Missouri																				
		— Josephine	11	f	w				Missouri																				
		— William	5	m	w				Missouri																				
331	331	Everson William	41	m	w	Farmer	500		Virginia																				
		— Mary	36	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky																				
		— Thomas	20	m	w	Farmer			Missouri																				
		— Shedrick	12	m	w	Farmer			Missouri																				
		— Susan	15	f	w				Missouri																				
		— Mary	10	f	w				Missouri																				
		— Ellen	8	f	w				Missouri																				
		— William	5	m	w				Missouri																				
		— Herman	3	m	w				Missouri																				
332	332	McGalliard Jo.	43	m	w	Farmer	2400	500	Indiana																				
		— Mary	35	f	w	Housewife			Indiana																				
		— Joseph	10	m	w				Missouri																				
		— John	8	m	w				Missouri																				
		— Mary	6	f	w				Missouri																				
334	334	Wlaason Wm	50	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Denmark																				
		— Paternella	48	f	w	Housewife			Denmark																				
		— Holman Rob	48	m	w	Laborer			Denmark																				
335	335	Ward William	63	m	w	Farmer	4300	700	Tennessee																				
		— Susan	58	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky																				
		— China	23	f	w				Missouri																				
		— Susan	19	f	w				Missouri																				
336	336	Grasent Andrew	24	m	w	Laborer		100	Missouri																				
		— Mary	22	f	w	Housewife			Missouri																				
		— Mary	2	f	w				Missouri																				
337	337	Reese Jacob	67	m	w	Farmer	8000	1000	Tennessee																				
		— Elizabeth	62	f	w	Housewife			Tennessee																				
		— Jacob	34	m	w	Farmer			Missouri																				
		— Atchinson	22	m	w	Farmer			Missouri																				
		— John	20	m	w	Farmer			Missouri																				
338	338	— Bennett	26	m	w	Farmer			Missouri																				
		— Mary	21	f	w	Housewife			Missouri																				
		— Jane	1	f	w				Missouri																				
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2					No. of insane, 3		3		—		—		11											
		No. of families, 9	" " colored males, —		" " females, —													1											
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, —		" " blind, —																								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8 day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. G. A. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Color of skin of person	Years of age and up to 21 years	Years of age and up to 21 years	Years of age and up to 21 years
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16					
337	337	Reese Henry	29	m	u	Farmer	✓	500	Missouri												
		— May	25	f	w	Housewife			Missouri												
		— Mary	2	f	w				Missouri												
		— Jane	1	f	w				Missouri												
340	340	McFay Emanuel	50	m	u	Labourer	✓	110	Indiana												
		— Elizabeth	40	f	w	Housewife			Indiana												
		— William	18	m	u				Indiana												
		— Elbridge	7	m	u				Missouri												
341	341	Lawler Harry	49	m	u	Farmer	✓	500	Kentucky												
		— Elizabeth	38	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky												
		— Mary Ann	18	f	w				Missouri												
		— Thomas	12	m	u				Missouri												
		— Alice	8	f	w				Missouri												
342	342	Woodruff James	39	m	u	Farmer	✓	4000	800	Kentucky											
		— Mary	35	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky												
		— Ella	7	f	w				Missouri												
		— William	5	m	u				Missouri												
343	343	Reese Jane	38	f	w	Housewife			Kentucky												
		— Julia	15	f	w				Missouri												
		— Laura	13	f	w				Missouri												
		— Charles	11	m	u				Missouri												
		— James	8	m	u				Missouri												
344	344	Eddy John	45	m	u	Farmer	✓	2500	500	Ohio											
		— Jane	45	f	w	Housewife			Ohio												
345	345	Robert W M	26	m	u	Farmer	✓	400	Missouri												
		— Eliza	22	f	w	Housewife			Missouri												
		— Cynthia	3	f	w				Missouri												
		— Benjamin	1	m	u				Missouri												
346	346	McFay Robert	27	m	u	Farmer	✓	1200	500	Missouri											
		— Elizabeth	14	f	w	Housewife			Missouri												
347	347	McFay Thomas	23	m	u	Farmer	✓	150	Missouri												
		Annar Rachel	29	f	w	Housewife			Missouri												
		— Hannah	11	f	w				Missouri												
		— Martha	8	f	w				Missouri												
		— Mary Ann	21	f	w				Missouri												
		— Margaret	27	f	w				Missouri												
348	348	McFay Benjamin	52	m	u			5000.	1000	Virginia											
		— Lucinda	40	f	w				Virginia												
		— Martha	24	f	w				Missouri												
		— Susan	20	f	w				Missouri												
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1			9			9			
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, 16	" " females, _____			" " blind, _____															



Center Township Buchanan County Mo

2	No of Males American Born	883
	" Females "	837
	Males Foreign "	106
3	Females "	113
	Colored males "	25
	" Females "	20
4		1918

5 I hereby certify that the whole  
 number of pages in the foregoing Returns  
 made by me on Schedule No. 1 is 118  
 And this Return has been well and truly  
 made according to the tenor of my  
 oath of office

H. B. Ma  
 Asst Marshal  
 Sub District No. 95. Western District  
 of Missouri

7 Easton Nov 13.

8

9

10

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 313

Post Office: Euclid MissouriJohn R. Kirkman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, Sun, M., Tu., We., Th., Fr., Sa.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hiram Hurd	35	ch	u	Farmer	1500	125	Kentucky									1	1
2		— Emmetta	35	F	u	Keeping house			Kentucky										2
3		— Lurany	16	F	u	At home			Missouri										3
4		— Sarah	14	F	u				Missouri										4
5		— Francis	12	F	u				Missouri										5
6	2	Falkner Sarrin	66	ch	u	Farmer		200	North Carolina									1	6
7		— Nancy	72	F	u	Keeping house			South Carolina										7
8		— Lurmet	4	M	u				Missouri										8
9	3	Kirkman William	61	M	u	Farmer	5000	1500	North Carolina									1	9
10		— Lucinda	34	F	u	Keeping house			Indiana										10
11		— Nelson	20	M	u	working on farm			Missouri										11
12		— Sarah	16	F	u	At School			Missouri										12
13		— Mary	14	F	u	" "			Missouri										13
14	4	Kirkman Edward	30	M	u	Farmer	500	1000	Missouri									1	14
15		— Angelina	21	F	u	Keeping house			Missouri										15
16		— William	42	M	u				Missouri										16
17	5	Rogers Newton	35	M	u	Farmer	7000	3000	Missouri									1	17
18		— Sarah	35	F	u	Keeping house			Missouri										18
19		— Henry	18	M	u	At School			Missouri										19
20		— Hiram	15	M	u	" "			Missouri										20
21		— Newton	13	M	u	" "			Missouri										21
22		— James	11	M	u	" "			Missouri										22
23		— Benjamin	8	M	u				Missouri										23
24		— Mary	5	F	u				Missouri										24
25		— Sylvester	5	F	u				Missouri										25
26	6	Brady John	48	M	u	Farmer	1500	500	Kentucky									1	26
27		— Mary	65	F	u	Keeping house			Kentucky										27
28		— James	30	M	u	Working on farm			Missouri										28
29	7	Matthew Williams	43	M	u	Farmer	1000	600	Pennsylvania									1	29
30		— Phoebe	50	F	u	Keeping house			Kentucky										30
31		— Henderson	21	F	u	works on farm			Missouri										31
32	8	— James	18	F	u	At School			Missouri										32
33	8	Polly William	48	M	u	Farmer	2000	4000	Kentucky									1	33
34		— Annara	54	F	u	Keeping house			Kentucky										34
35		— William	23	ch	u				Missouri										35
36		— Joseph	15	ch	u	At School			Missouri										36
37		— Margaret	12	F	u				Missouri										37
38		— James	15	M	u	At School			Missouri										38
39		— Benjamin	12	ch	u	" "			Missouri										39
40	9	Robison David	45	M	u	Farmer	1500	800	Ohio									1	40
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			0 0 1 13 6 8			11				
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " "													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Exline Missouri

Wm. A. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/17520, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 314

Post Office: Evilene Missouri Wm R. Wickham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 3m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mcneil James	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri					X				/	
2		Mary E	21	F	W				Missouri					X					
3		William B	18	M	W	At School			Missouri					/					
4		McWilliam William	13	M	W				Missouri										
5	17	Mathew James	70	M	W	Farmer	3300	200	Ohio	/								/	
6	18	Trueson Adru	28	M	W	Farmer		600	Sweden	/	/							/	
7		Mary E	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
8		Emir	2	M	W				Missouri										
9		Halt Edward	37	M	W	workingman			New York									/	
10	19	Albert John	32	M	W	Farmer		40	Ohio									/	
11		Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
12		Luerdick J	5	F	W				Missouri										
13	20	Carpenter Carl	32	M	W	Farmer	1200	350	Kentucky									/	
14		Eddie	28	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
15		Charles	7	M	W				Missouri										
16		George C	5	M	W				Illinois										
17		Herbert B	2	M	W				Missouri										
18	20	Shoan Alvin	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									/	
19		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
20		Benjamin	16	M	W	At School			North Carolina										
21		Mary A	12	F	W				North Carolina										
22	21	Mary J	10	F	W				Missouri										
23		Yates George	25	M	W	Farmer	160	1200	Missouri									/	
24		Sallie C	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
25		Nellie C	4	F	W				Missouri										
26		Frank	2	M	W				Missouri										
27	22	Reynold William	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	8000	New York									/	
28		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
29		Nancy	12	F	W	At School			Missouri										
30		William A	8	M	W				Missouri										
31		George	3	M	W				Missouri										
32		Claudy	6	F	W				Missouri										
33		Charles	4	M	W				Missouri										
34	23	Pennell Bond	23	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Missouri									/	
35		Mary J	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
36		James B	12	M	W				Missouri										
37	24	Campbell Benjamin	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	North Carolina									/	
38		Nellie	47	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
39		Margret C	17	F	W				Missouri										
40		James	12	M	W				Missouri										
		No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
		" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,													
		" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,													
										2		1		6		12		11	







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Scraperford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State Missouri, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

315

Post Office: Emeline Missouri

Wm R. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any law or other grounds than the bottom of other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any law or other grounds than the bottom of other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jays Sarah E	9	F	W				Missouri											
		Margaret E	6	F	W				Missouri											
		Joseph J	4	M	W				Missouri											
33	35	Jays James	28	M	W	farmer		200	North Carolina									1		
		Margaret	19	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
34	36	Kirkman George	25	M	W	farmer		100	Missouri									1		
		Malinda	20	F	W	keeping house			Missouri											
		Jala	5	F	W				Missouri											
		William	3	M	W				Missouri											
35	37	Critchfield Martha	50	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Tennessee									1		
		Mary	40	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
		Mary E	17	F	W	at home			Missouri					1						
		Larinda	14	F	W	At School			Missouri					1						
		Martha A	12	F	W	" "			Missouri					1						
		James	9	M	W				Missouri											
		William	5	M	W				Missouri											
		Ella	3	F	W				Missouri											
36	38	Robison James	22	M	W	farmer	3000	500	Kentucky				Nov					1		
		Mary E	16	F	W	keeping house			Missouri				Nov							
		Billy Katie	8	F	W				Missouri											
37	39	Thomas Samuel	21	M	W	farmer		100	Missouri				Feb					1		
		Emily	20	F	W	keeping house			Missouri				Feb							
38	40	Warrior William	45	M	W	farmer		200	Tennessee									1		
		Martha	44	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee											
		Thomas	32	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky									1		
		John M	30	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky											
		James E	17	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky											
		Abramtha	12	F	W				Tennessee							1				
		Simcan A	9	M	W				Tennessee											
		Mary E	6	F	W				Tennessee											
39	41	Woker William	22	M	W	farmer		200	Missouri							1		1		
		Emily	20	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee							1				
		Martha J	9	F	W				Missouri											
		Charles	7	M	W				Missouri											
		Florence J	2	F	W				Missouri											
40	42	Watters Anderson	33	M	W	farmer	800	400	Tennessee							1	1		1	
		Maryann	36	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky											
		Missouri	8	F	W				Tennessee											
		Rachel A	7	M	W				Tennessee											
		Martha	5	F	W				Tennessee											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			4			1			4		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Uxline Missouri

William Schickel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	41	43	Lecky Rachel	40	F	W	keeping house		50	Tennessee									
2			Martha	19	F	W	at home			Missouri									
3			Wiley P.	16	M	W	working on farm			Missouri					1	1			
4			Margaret	14	F	W	at school			Missouri					1				
5			Petey	12	F	W	"			Missouri					1				
6			Abbie	11	F	W	"			Missouri					1	1			
7			Jefferson	8	M	W	"			Missouri									
8			James	5	M	W	"			Missouri									
9	44		Herb Charles	70	M	W	farmer	2000	200	Tennessee								1	
10			Lemona	49	F	W	keeping house			North Carolina						1			
11			Isabelle	10	F	W	"			California									
12			Ruford William	5	M	W	"			Missouri									
13			Margaret	34	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee									
14	45		Herb Wiley	30	M	W	farmer	25		Tennessee								1	
15			Emma	19	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky						1			
16			William	3	M	W	"			Missouri									
17	42	46	Warren Simon	60	M	W	farmer	1600	400	England	1	1						2	
18			Eliza	45	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky						1			
19			Henry	13	M	W	"			Ohio						1			
20			Fanny	11	F	W	"			Ohio									
21			Brown Nellie	17	F	W	at home			Ohio									
22	43	47	Levitt's Leah	60	M	W	farmer	1500	1500	North Carolina								1	
23			Leminda	48	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky									
24			James H.	23	M	W	works on farm			Missouri								1	
25			Thomas	17	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									
26			William L.	15	M	W	at school			Missouri									
27			Margaret	13	F	W	"			Missouri									
28			Mary E.	10	F	W	"			Missouri									
29			Robert	8	M	W	"			Missouri									
30			Martina	5	F	W	"			Missouri									
31			Wilkinson Margaret	49	F	W	at home			Kentucky									
32	44	45	Haack William	33	M	W	farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania								1	
33			Amanda	32	F	W	keeping house			Indiana									
34			Clara B.	7	F	W	"			Indiana									
35			John	5	M	W	"			Indiana									
36			William	3	M	W	"			Missouri									
37			Jda	2	F	W	"			Missouri									
38			Martha	4	F	W	"			Missouri									
39	45	49	Thomas Robert	30	M	W	farmer	2000	400	Kentucky								1	
40			Rebecca	26	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky									
			No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____											
			" families, _____	" colored males, _____		" females, " _____													
			" white males, _____	" females, _____		" blind, _____													
											3	1	2	7	2	7			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Gracine, Missouri

Wm. R. Hickham, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Union Missouri

Wm. H. Kinkadee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Baker, Zeldiah	9	M	W				Missouri										
2		Probert, M	5	M	W				Missouri										
3		Angeline	3	F	W				Missouri										
4		Mary E	20	F	W				Missouri										
5		Levin, L	12	M	W				Missouri										
52-55		Russell, Allen	57	M	W	farmer	7000	500	Tennessee			Feb							
7		Sarah	30	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee						1	1			
8		George, L	18	M	W	works on farm			Missouri					1					
9		Harriet	14	F	W	at school			Missouri					1					
10		James	12	M	W	"			Missouri					1	1				
11		Elizabeth	11	F	W	"			Missouri					1	1				
12		John, L	6	M	W	"			Missouri										
13		Martha, R	2	F	W	"			Missouri										
14		Maure, Catherine	20	F	W	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
53-57		Hudleston, Charles	36	M	W	farmer	4000	800	Tennessee										
6		Elizabeth	48	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee							1			
7		Galvin, L	23	M	W	works on farm			Missouri							1			
8		Charles, B	20	M	W	works on farm			Missouri									1	
9		Daniel, T	14	M	W	works on farm			Missouri						1	1			
10		Elizabeth	14	F	W	at school			Missouri						1				
11		Sterling, P	8	M	W	"			Missouri										
54-60		Wright, Andrew	50	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Tennessee										
3		Hurst	44	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee										
4		Maah	20	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										
55-61		Troutman, James	30	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Tennessee										
6		Beckel	20	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
7		Nicks, Charles	11	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										
56-62		Todd, William	28	M	W	farmer	1500	200	Kentucky										
9		Elizabeth	22	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
10		John, L	1	M	W	"			Missouri										
57-63		Madams, Elipah	53	M	W	farmer	1500	400	North Carolina										
2		Alma	39	F	W	keeping house			Missouri							1			
3		Sarah	21	F	W	at home			Missouri										
4		Mary, J	18	F	W	at home			Missouri						1				
5		James, A	15	M	W	works on farm			Missouri						1				
6		Martha	11	F	W	"			Missouri										
58-64		Adams, Elisabet	54	F	W	keeping house		50	Kentucky										
8		Greene	18	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky						1				
9		Turner	14	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky							1	1		
10		McCane, Lissy	44	F	W	at home			North Carolina							1	1		
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	No. of insane, 0 0 1 10 5/3		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 317

Post Office: Clinton Missouri

Wm. B. Buchanan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex - Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
Attended school within the year																		
Cannot read																		
Cannot write																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards																		
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.																		
1	55	65	Thompson Henry	35	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri								1
2			Ann B	34	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri								2
3			Allen	17	M	W				Missouri								3
4			Thomas	14	M	W				Missouri								4
5			Jared	10	M	W				Missouri								5
6			John B	8	M	W				Missouri								6
7			Millicent	7	F	W				Missouri								7
8	60	66	Campbell James	66	M	W	Farmer	4000	5750	North Carolina								8
9			Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia								9
10			Alice B	11	F	W				Missouri								10
11			Frank	9	M	W				Missouri								11
12	61	67	Patience Susan	33	F	W	Farmer		300	Illinois								12
13			Celia B	28	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia								13
14			Erna	8	F	W				Missouri								14
15			Archie	8	M	W				Missouri								15
16			Bertie	6	M	W				Texas								16
17			Alfred	4	M	W				Missouri								17
18			Leona	12	F	W				Missouri								18
19	62	68	Leander Dewitt	41	M	W	Farmer	3500	300	Tennessee								19
20			Rachael	40	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee								20
21			William	16	M	W	At School			Missouri								21
22			Thomas	16	M	W	" "			Missouri								22
23			Seth	14	M	W	" "			Missouri								23
24			Charles	10	M	W	" "			Missouri								24
25			Louisa	8	F	W				Missouri								25
26			Daniel	5	M	W				Missouri								26
27			Dora	2	F	W				Missouri								27
28	69		Leakey	28	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Alabama								28
29			Leanda	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri								29
30			Alice	12	F	W				Missouri								30
31	69	70	Wm. Catherine	48	F	W	Keeping house		200	Kentucky								31
32			John D	18	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky								32
33	64	71	Wilbur John	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Missouri								33
34			Charles B	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia								34
35			Edward	13	M	W	At School			Missouri								35
36			Cecilia	7	F	W				Missouri								36
37			Anna	6	F	W				Missouri								37
38	65	72	Duncan Sally	63	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Tennessee								38
39			Amanda	55	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee								39
40			John H	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Alabama								40
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		
0 0 2 / 518 8																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St. Louis Township, in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Genevieve, Missouri

Wm. C. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		James Wilson	23	M	W				Missouri											
		Annanda	15	F	W				Missouri											
		Julia	16	F	W				Missouri											
		Carson Robert	3	M	W				Missouri											
66	73	Madden John	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio											
		Elisabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		Martha	14	F	W	At School			Missouri											
		Caroline	12	F	W	" "			Missouri											
		Harriet	5	F	W				Missouri											
		Belle	4	F	W				Missouri											
		John	1	M	W				Missouri											
62	74	Christina Anderson	34	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Kentucky											
		Sarah A.	37	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana											
		George B.	14	M	W				Missouri											
		Robert	12	M	W				Missouri											
		Thomas	5	M	W				Missouri											
		Satie	3	F	W				Missouri											
		Charles	1	M	W				Missouri											
68	75	Joseph White	49	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	Kentucky											
		James J.	26	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
		Mary B.	3	F	W				Missouri											
69	76	Frankman James	35	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Kentucky											
		Rachel	21	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		Charles	14	M	W				Missouri											
70	77	Mc Coy Benjamin	54	M	W	Farmer		150	Indiana											
		Suban C.	16	F	W	At School			Iowa											
		Benjamin	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Missouri											
		Vincent	14	M	W	At School			Iowa											
		Marion C.	12	M	W	" "			Kansas											
		Mary A.	11	F	W	" "			Kansas											
		Alice	10	F	W	" "			Kansas											
		Adeline	7	F	W				Kansas											
71	78	Fletcher James	23	M	W	Farmer		200	Iowa											
		Nancy C.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		William J.	2	M	W				Missouri											
		Malinda	12	F	W				Missouri											
		Richard Schuck	14	M	W	At School			Kansas											
		Mc Coy William	25	M	W				Indiana											
		Fielden Thomas	30	M	W				Missouri											
		Enda	22	M	W				Missouri											
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.											
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.															
		" " white males.	" " females.		" " blind.															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grandford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870. 318

Post Office: Greene Missouri Wm. L. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, sex, color, race, (M., W., B., C., I., O., Ch., N., S., F., G., H., J., K., L., M., N., O., P., Q., R., S., T., U., V., W., X., Y., Z.)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards
			Frederick Miller	1	M														
			Ketchum Abner	23	M	Farmer laborer													
72	80		Case Jonathan	63	M	Farmer	15.00	1000											
			— Lena	47	F	Keeping house													
			Leander	26	M														
			Margaret	17	F	At School													
			Benoni	15	M	" "													
			Jonathan	11	M	" "													
			Jane B.	7	F														
73	81		Case Joseph	32	M	Farmer		600											
			Sarah E.	36	F	Keeping house													
			Ann E.	11	F	At School													
			Benoni	8	M														
			Noah	7	M														
			Lucy C.	3	F														
74	82		Case William	34	M	Farmer		100											
			Case Arthur	35	M	Farmer													
			Abanda	28	F	Keeping house													
			Mary C.	10	F	At School													
			Georgiana	8	F														
			Laurade	6	F														
			William	4	M														
			Julia	1	F														
75	83		Merrill Abner	26	M	Keeping house	7.00	300											
			— Richard	21	M	Farmer													
			Alexander	18	M	At School													
			Winfield	17	M	" "													
84			Famil Christ	31	F	Keeping house													
			Abanda	7	F														
			Emily	4	F														
76	84		Gayd Edward	53	M	Farmer	6.00	500											
			Leander	50	M	Keeping house													
			Mary J.	50	F														
			Hannah	28	M														
			Benjamin	26	M														
			John	24	M														
			Sarah	18	F	At School													
			Belle	14	M	" "													
			William	12	M														
77	86		Salinger William	52	M	Work in saw mill													
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1 1 - 10 29			10				
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stamford Township, in the County of Greene, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Greene & WilliamWm. E. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, or under one year, state, &c.	Sex.	Color, (W., B., M., or O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chapter down	32	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
2		Terrard	1	M	W				Missouri										
3	78	79	James	30	M	F	Farmer	145	100	Kentucky									
4		Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
5		James	3	M	W				Missouri										
6		Mary J	2	F	W				Missouri										
7	78	88	Stockton, Clara	40	F	W	Keeping house	6000	750	Tennessee									
8		Samuel P	33	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
9		Ellen J	25	F	W				Illinois										
10		Robert M	27	M	W				Illinois										
11		Alexander	26	M	W				Missouri										
12		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
13		Sarah	23	F	W				Virginia										
14	88	Stockton, Amanda	25	F	W	Keeping house		750	Missouri										
15		James M	12	M	W	At School			Iowa										
16		Robert M	10	M	W	" "			Kansas										
17		Mary J	5	F	W				Missouri										
18	80	80	Foster, James	28	M	W	Farmer	300	Virginia										
19		Samuel	5	M	W				Missouri										
20		Hughy	3	M	W				Missouri										
21		Lunellie	1	F	W				Missouri										
22	81	81	Core, Leroy	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Kentucky									
23		Augustine	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
24	82	82	Woodhouse, Joseph	36	M	W	Farmer	600	150	South Carolina									
25		Deffiance	32	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
26		Levance H	7	M	W				Missouri										
27		Reachel	4	F	W				Missouri										
28		William	30	M	W	workman			Indiana										
29	83	83	cadwell, Samuel	47	M	W	Farmer	100	Kentucky										
30		Mary J	37	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
31		Missouri	19	F	W	At School			Missouri										
32		Abelinda J	14	F	W	" "			Missouri										
33		William D	13	M	W	" "			Missouri										
34		Andrew	11	M	W	" "			Missouri										
35		Sterling B	7	M	W	" "			Missouri										
36		John	4	M	W	" "			Missouri										
37	84	84	Simmons, Nathan	28	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Virginia									
38		Sarah A	26	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
39		Virginia	11	F	W	" "			Virginia										
40		Samuel	6	M	W	" "			Missouri										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
										No. of insane, _____		0 0		6 6 11		10			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Bethany, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Crawford Missouri

Wm. A. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		William George	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
2	105	William Jenkins	31	M	W	Farmer		600	Missouri									1	
3		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									1	
4		Lara	6	F	W				Missouri										
5		Frances	14	F	W				Missouri										
6		Niram	2	M	W				Missouri										
7		Castle A	6	F	W				Missouri										
8	93	Hadden Daniel	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Kentucky									1	
9		Castle	50	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
10		Nellie Fanny	15	F	W	At School			Missouri										
11		Birvine Robert	15	M	W	"			Missouri										
12		McBride William	5	M	W				Missouri										
13	94	Wm. Hiram	85	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Virginia									1	
14		Frankie	35	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
15	108	Ernst Frankie	30	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
16		John G	8	M	W				Kentucky										
17	95	Williams Billy	40	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
18		Horst	18	M	B	Translator			Missouri										
19		Jackson	16	M	B				Missouri										
20		Charley	14	M	W				Missouri										
21		Sarah	11	F	W				Missouri										
22		Benjamin	8	M	W				Missouri										
23		Elie	7	M	W				Missouri										
24		Peter	6	M	W				Missouri										
25	96	Austin William	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Kentucky									1	
26		Joanna	36	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
27		Peter Arthur	13	F	W				Missouri										
28		Ben Williams	40	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
29	97	Davidson Samuel	27	M	W	Farmer		300	Kentucky									1	
30		Charlotte	35	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee									1	
31		Easterman	16	F	W				Missouri										
32		John W	13	M	W	At School			Missouri										
33		Martha	10	F	W	"			Missouri										
34		Mary F	8	F	W				Missouri										
35		Siro L	6	M	W				Missouri										
36		Clajah F	4	M	W				Missouri										
37		Samuel F	2	F	W				Missouri										
38	98	Shazard Robert	47	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	England	1	1							1	
39		Melinda	36	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
40		Sarah	13	F	W	At School			Missouri	1									
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			2			1			5 8/13			8	
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Granford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Graceline Missouri

J. R. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

320

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read		Can write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Manford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>e</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Union Missouri

Wm. R. Wickham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		McInturf John	13	M	W	At School			Missouri										
2		Margaret	11	F	W	" "			Missouri										
3		William	9	M	W				Missouri										
4		Jesse	7	M	W				Indiana										
5		Mollie	5	F	W				Indiana										
6		Ulysses	2	M	W				Indiana										
7	106 120	Edwards William	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Tennessee										1
8		Jane	40	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
9		William	17	M	W	At School			Missouri										
10		Robert	10	M	W				Missouri										
11		Lore Benjamin	27	M	W	Farmer laborer	350		Missouri										1
12	107 121	Abbot Christian	49	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Virginia										1
13		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
14		William	21	M	W				Virginia										1
15		John	17	M	W	At School			Virginia										
16	108 122	Ashe Singleton	65	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky										1
17		Jane	45	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
18		William	21	M	W				Missouri										1
19		John Henry	16	F	B				Missouri										
20		Linda	14	F	B				Missouri										
21		Charles	14	M	B				Missouri										
22		Joseph	12	M	B				Missouri										
23	109 123	Town David	56	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Tennessee										1
24		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
25		Isaac	29	M	W				Missouri										
26		Elcanor	30	F	W				Missouri										
27		David	20	M	W				Missouri										
28	110 124	Shelridge Lewis	38	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	Kentucky										1
29		Anna	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
30		Mary	18	F	W				Missouri										
31		William	15	M	W	At School			Missouri										
32		Charles	12	M	W	" "			Missouri										
33		Albert	7	M	W				Missouri										
34	111 125	Thornburn Edmund	16	F	W				Missouri										
35		Laurie	25	F	W				Missouri										
36		Mantrey George	25	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Missouri										1
37		Anna	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
38		James	2	M	W				Missouri										
39	112 126	Mathews Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Virginia										1
40		Mahala	34	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.			0 0 -			6 9/12			11	
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Territory, in the County of Washington, State of Washington, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Channahon, Illinois

Wm. L. Lawrence, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attend school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 y. 6 m.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write, except by sight, or other contrivance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Peter John H	11	M	W				Missouri											
2		William	8	M	W				Missouri											
3		Fanny W	5	F	W				Kentucky											
4		Dolly L	3	F	W				Missouri											
5	130 134	Burford Benjamin	30	M	B	Farmer		175	Kentucky											
6		Dolly	24	F	B	Keeping house			Kentucky											
7		James	10	M	B				Missouri											
8		Charles	8	M	B				Missouri											
9		Leminda	4	F	B				Missouri											
10		Winney	1	F	B				Missouri											
11		Sarah	18	F	B				Missouri											
12		Mary	22	F	B				Missouri											
13		Elish	12	M	B				Missouri											
14		Charles	2	M	B				Missouri											
15	121 135	Calleg William	46	M	W	Farmer		400	Virginia											
16		Susan	35	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											
17		Silas F	18	M	W	At School			Virginia											
18		John C	15	M	W	" "			Virginia											
19		William G	12	M	W	" "			Missouri											
20		George W	10	M	W	" "			Missouri											
21		Mary E	7	F	W				Missouri											
22		Martina E	3	F	W				Missouri											
23		James S	2	M	W				Missouri											
24	122 136	Linnell Lydman	26	F	W	Keeping house		100	Missouri											
25		Lucinda	16	F	W	At School			Missouri											
26		Thomas B	14	M	W	" "			Missouri											
27		Martina M	13	F	W	" "			Missouri											
28		William	11	M	W	" "			Missouri											
29		Jefferson D	8	M	W				Missouri											
30		Sarah	4	F	W				Missouri											
31	123 137	Allison Robert	35	M	W	Farmer		2000 1000	Virginia											
32		Merttha	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
33		William	17	M	W	At School			Missouri											
34		Anna	8	F	W				Missouri											
35		Susan	5	F	W				Missouri											
36		Eveline	2	F	W				Missouri											
37		Harvel Martha	65	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
38	124 138	McBride Didera	48	F	W	Keeping house		1000 300	Kentucky											
39		David	17	M	W	works on farm			Missouri											
40		Sophia	15	F	W	At School			Missouri											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			0 0 -			11/14/10			3		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Madison Township, in the County of Richmond, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 322

Post Office: Union MillsWm. B. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1		Abide Susan	10	F	w	At School			Missouri					1				1
2	125	138	Hopewell Alfred	42	M	w	Farmer	3500	1200	Missouri								1
3		Susan	35	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky									
4		Mary C.	16	F	w	At School			Missouri					1				
5		William H.	14	M	w	"			Missouri					1				
6		Robert	12	M	w	"			Missouri					1				
7		Elizabeth	9	F	w	"			Missouri									
8		Maggie	6	F	w	"			Missouri									
9	126	140	Cowan Chas.	36	M	w	Farmer	3000	1200	Tennessee								1
10		Zilpha	32	F	w	Keeping house			Tennessee									
11		Amos	20	M	w	Work on farm			Missouri									
12		Edna	20	F	w	"			Missouri									
13		Blank Thomas	19	M	w	Work on farm			Tennessee					1				
14	127	141	Rogers Leason	44	M	w	Farmer	2500	400	Missouri								1
15		Susan	35	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky									
16		Sarah C.	13	F	w	At School			Missouri					1				
17	128	142	Baylies Thomas	61	M	w	Carpenter	100	175	Kentucky								1
18		Nancy B.	48	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky									
19		Thomas H.	21	M	w	Work on farm			Kentucky									1
20		Sallie S.	12	F	w	"			Kentucky									
21		Nancy E.	10	F	w	"			Kentucky						1			
22		Hudson Sallie B.	24	F	w	"			Kentucky									
23	129	143	Jones William	36	M	w	Restored husband			Tennessee								1
24		Mary J.	21	F	w	Keeping house			Missouri									
25		Willy	3	M	w	"			Missouri									
26		Frank	1	M	w	"			Missouri									
27		Waterman Morris	19	M	w	At School			Tennessee					1				
28	130	144	McLain James	45	M	w	Carpenter			Kentucky								1
29		Harriet	37	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky									1
30		Robert	10	M	w	"			Missouri						1			
31		William B.	8	M	w	"			Missouri									
32		Henry S.	6	M	w	"			Missouri									
33		Addie	4	F	w	"			Missouri									
34		Flora D.	2	F	w	"			Missouri									
35	131	145	Truller William	28	M	w	Black Smith	160		Virginia								1
36		Martha	17	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky									
37	132	146	Trout Henry	33	M	w	Black Smith			Virginia								1
38		Mary C.	22	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky									
39		Sarah C.	4	F	w	"			Missouri									
40		Ida	2	F	w	"			Missouri									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			0 0 - 824			9			
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____												
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____												

X see back page 9-



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Campan Township, in the County of Beckham, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Union Mills

A. H. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
133	147	Harper Hiram	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	Tennessee									1	
		Emily	38	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Mary A	17	F	W	At School			Missouri					1					
		John Jr	14	M	W	"			Missouri					1					
		James H	13	M	W	"			Missouri					1					
		Sarah J	11	F	W	"			Missouri					1	1	1			
		Jacob	8	M	W	"			Missouri										
		Jackson	8	M	W	"			Missouri										
		Amanda	5	F	W	"			Missouri										
		William	2	M	W	"			Missouri										
134	148	Harper Silman	38	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Tennessee									1	
		Olivia	38	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		Sarah	14	F	W	At School			Missouri					1					
		Anna	13	F	W	"			Missouri					1					
		Emma	11	F	W	"			Missouri					1	1				
		Mary E	8	F	W	"			Missouri										
		Catherine	7	F	W	"			Missouri										
		William	6	M	W	"			Missouri										
		Lucretia	3	F	W	"			Missouri										
135	149	Harper Samuel	32	M	W	Farmer	500	150	Tennessee									1	
		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		Jane	13	F	W	At School			Missouri					1	1				
		Rhoda	10	F	W	"			Missouri					1	1				
		Matilda	8	F	W	"			Missouri										
136	150	Whittington John	28	M	W	Dry goods merchant	3000		Missouri									1	
		Anna	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		William	5	M	W	"			Missouri										
		Katie	3	F	W	"			Missouri										
		Frankie	2	M	W	"			Missouri										
137	151	Whittington Leo	32	M	W	Dry goods merchant	2500		North Carolina									1	
		Anna	33	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Margaret H	52	F	W	"			Tennessee										
138	152	Coy James A	30	M	W	Physician	200	400	Tennessee									1	
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		William	1	M	W	"			Missouri										
		James	2	M	W	"			Missouri										
		James Miller	16	F	W	"			Missouri										
139	153	Coates Isaac	57	M	W	Shoemaker	200		Tennessee									1	
		Harriet E	29	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		William J	15	M	W	Workman			Missouri										
		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____		0 0 -		914				7		
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
		" " white males, _____	" " females, _____		" " blind, _____														

\* See instructions to Purchaser Page 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Warrford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State

of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Genevieve Missouri

William J. Kilbain, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Chelene Missouri

William K. Wickham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Galbreth Henry	11	W		At School			Missouri										
		Mary	8	F					Missouri										
151	161	Chaffin Hiram	64	W		Farmer		1400	Kentucky										
		Eliza	60	F		Keeping house			Kentucky										
		William	13	M		Farm Laborer			Kentucky										
152	166	Galbreth Perry	48	W		Farmer			Kentucky										
		Leora	30	F		Keeping house			Kentucky										
153	162	Call Samuel	119	W		Farmer	3500	500	Kentucky										
		Sarah	48	F		Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Elisabeth	20	F					Missouri										
		Samuel D	17	W		Works on farm			Missouri										
		Mary	10	F		At School			Missouri										
		Amanda	12	F		"			Missouri										
		Sarah	7	F		"			Missouri										
		Reley Richard	23	W		Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania										
154	163	Call John	27	W		Farmer		150	Kentucky										
		Clayton William	48	W		Farm Laborer			Illinois										
		Margaret	32	F		Keeping house			Missouri										
		Erastus	13	W		At School			Missouri										
		Leorena	11	W		"			Missouri										
		James W	8	W		"			Missouri										
		Georgina	5	W		"			Missouri										
		Oliver	3	W		"			Missouri										
155	167	Judah Lewis	48	W		Farmer	2400	1000	Indiana										
		Elisabeth	32	F		Keeping house			Indiana										
		Maryann	16	F		At School			Missouri										
		George W	14	W		"			Missouri										
		John S	13	W		"			Missouri										
		James G	12	W		"			Missouri										
		Samuel	7	W		"			Kansas										
		Martha M	6	F		"			Kansas										
		Eli F	4	W		"			Kansas										
		Emma	2	F		"			Missouri										
156	168	Johnson Arch	48	W		Farmer			South Carolina										
		Judah	32	F		Keeping house			Missouri										
		Jackson	13	W		Farm Laborer			Missouri										
		Thomas	14	W		"			Missouri										
		Francis	12	F		"			Missouri										
		Levi	10	W		"			Missouri										
		Anna	8	F		"			Missouri										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			7-6			8				
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



William K. Kirkland, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y-6m.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Other (O.). Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		No. of years of age up to 21 years.	No. of years of age up to 21 years.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Johnson Henry	2	M	B				Missouri										
153-170		Murphy William	53	M	W	Farmer	1200	6000	Kentucky										1
		Laurie	48	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		William	27	M	W	Farmer laborer			Kentucky										1
		John	21	M	W	Workson farm			Kentucky										1
		James	17	M	W	Workson farm			Missouri										
		Thomas	16	M	W	Workson farm			Missouri										
		Herit	14	M	W				Missouri										
		Nancy	12	F	W	At School			Missouri										
		Edw	10	F	W	" "			Missouri										
		Sterling	7	M	W				Missouri										
		Lee	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Glaunce	3	F	W				Missouri										
		Murphy Elizabeth	26	F	W	Retired life			Virginia										
		Johnson Elizabeth	20	F	B	Domestic			Kentucky										
156-172		Robert James	30	M	W	Farmer	300		Kentucky										1
		Jane A	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Frances	1	M	W				Missouri										
		Mary G	8	F	W				Missouri										
		Charles	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Robert Ross	16	F	W	Domestic			Missouri										
		Hone Dudley	28	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										1
157-173		Bryan William	37	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Kentucky										1
		Mary C	17	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Harriet	8	F	W				Missouri										
		Thomas	6	M	W				Missouri										
		James	4	M	W				Missouri										
		William	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Hill Malvina	12	F	W				Missouri										
158-174		Bryan James	63	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	Kentucky										1
		Olivia	63	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Bryan John	26	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Kentucky										1
		Smith Sophrona	30	F	W	Domestic			North Carolina										
159-175		Bryan Robert	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Kentucky										1
		Laurie	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		William	15	M	W				Missouri										
		Vanburen	5	M	W				Missouri										
		John	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Robert	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Lucinda	1	F	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, 00 - 555		9							
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1870. 325

Post Office: Chester MissouriWm R. Kunkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1-1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. (If of 21 years of age and up wards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Spencer Salie	9	M	W				Missouri										
2		Martin	7	M	W				Missouri										
3		Mary	5	F	W				Missouri										
4		Jane	3	F	W				Missouri										
5		Leahy Moses	16	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
6		Ara	16	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
7	168 185	Phillips William	48	M	W	farmer		2000	Kentucky										
8		Racey or	42	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
9		William L	20	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
10		Edilton J	14	M	W	St. School			Missouri										
11		Jefferson	8	M	W				Missouri										
12		Robert L	4	M	W				Missouri										
13		Benjamin	3	M	W				Missouri										
14	169 186	Spencer Clancy	57	F	B	keeping house			North Carolina										
15		Jane	11	M	B				Missouri										
16		Julia	8	F	B				Missouri										
17	170 187	Spencer Chadiak	62	M	W	farmer	15200	12000	North Carolina										
18		Clancy	57	F	W	keeping house			North Carolina										
19		William	20	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
20		Charles L	22	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
21		Oliver M	20	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
22		Mary	18	F	W	St. School			Missouri										
23		Francis	16	F	W	" "			Missouri										
24		Mellie	15	F	W	" "			Missouri										
25		Martin Henry	22	M	W	work on farm			Missouri										
26		Spencer Benjamin	14	M	B				Missouri										
27	171 188	Dale Milton	23	M	W	farmer		2050	Missouri										
28		Emma	21	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
29	172 189	Will's William	57	M	W	farmer	6000	5000	Kentucky										
30		Clancy	57	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
31		Sarah	18	F	W	St. School			Missouri										
32		John J	16	F	W	" "			Missouri										
33		Jane	14	M	W	" "			Missouri										
34		Charles	12	M	W	" "			Missouri										
35		Margaretta	10	F	W	" "			Missouri										
36		Miller Lewis	80	M	W	retired life			Pennsylvania										
37		Concha John	28	M	W	farm laborer			Prussia	1	1								
38	173 190	Wright Henry	48	M	W	farmer	1000	300	Kentucky										
39		Ellender	49	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
40		Margaret	24	F	W				Kentucky										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1 1 - 1168			10				
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenfield Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Enclave Missouri

Wm. H. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bright Rosa	20 1/2	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
2		Elizabeth	20 1/2	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
3		Amanda	18	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
4		Mary	18	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
5		Ellen	11	F	W				Kentucky										
6		Stephen	8	F	W				Kentucky										
7		Samuel	5	M	W				Missouri										
8		Jesse	2	M	W				Missouri										
9	174	191	Rose Jackson	20 1/2	M	W	farmer	700	300	North Carolina									
10		Sarah	24	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
11		John	6	M	W				Missouri										
12		Woodford	5	M	W				Missouri										
13		Sarah E	4	F	W				Missouri										
14	175	192	Bess Bettie	40	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky									
15		Robert	22	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky										
16		Allyce	20	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
17		Butler	18	M	W	works on farm			Kentucky										
18		Bettie	13	F	W	at school			Kentucky										
19	176	193	Marion Prior	31	M	W	farmer	2000	200	Tennessee									
20		Elizabeth	24	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
21		Mary A	8	F	W				Missouri										
22		Jakob	20	M	W				Missouri										
23	177	194	Marion Henry	25	M	W	farmer	200		Missouri									
24		Eliza	21	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
25		Hiram	4	M	W				Missouri										
26	178	195	Marion William	32	M	W	farmer	400		Tennessee									
27		Edie	28	F	W	keeping house			Indiana										
28		Rebecca	7	F	W				Missouri										
29		Thomas	4	M	W				Missouri										
30		Samuel	2	M	W				Missouri										
31		Marion Nicholas	19	M	W	works on farm			Missouri										
32	179	196	Thos Charles	28	M	W	farmer	275		Missouri									
33		Eltha	29	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
34		Sarah E	8	F	W				Missouri										
35	180	197	Brown Felix	29	M	W	farmer	1000	1500	Missouri									
36		Jessie	22	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
37		Clayton	2	M	W				Missouri										
38		Foster James	18	M	W	works on farm			Arkansas										
39	181	198	Brown Lideon	50	M	W	farmer	500	300	Kentucky									
40		Anna	17	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			5/23			8				
" families, _____			" colored males, _____			" females, " _____													
" white males, _____			" females, " _____			" blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brawford Township, in the County of Bushanan, of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Greene Missouri Wm B. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
1		Brown Eliza	14	F	W				Missouri							1		
2		Synthia	13	F	W				Missouri							1	1	
3		Sidian	11	M	W				Missouri							1	1	
4		John	8	M	W				Missouri									
5	182	199	Boach Simpson	42	M	W	farmer	1500	350	Kentucky								1
6		Susana	36	F	W		keeping house			Indiana						1		
7		William	14	M	W		At School			Missouri					1			
8		Lewis A	12	M	W		" "			Missouri					1	1		
9		Duke S	9	M	W					Missouri								
10		Margaret	7	F	W					Kansas								
11		Sabilla	4	F	W					Kansas								
12		Jessie B	3	M	W					Kansas								
13		Dredley	2	M	W					Missouri								
14	183	200	Squire Alfred H	42	M	W	farmer	4000	800	Kentucky								1
15		Martha J	35	F	W		keeping house			Missouri								
16		Thomas	17	M	W		work on farm			Missouri								
17		Leaura B	15	F	W		At School			Missouri						1		
18		Beatrice	13	F	W		" "			Missouri						1		
19		Henry	10	M	W		" "			Missouri						1		
20		Alfred	4	M	W					Missouri								
21	184	201	Bertal James	49	M	W	farmer	5000	1000	North Carolina								1
22		Anna	44	F	W		keeping house			North Carolina								
23		Jane	16	F	W		at home			Missouri						1		
24		Stanley Mary	16	F	W		at home			Iowa						1		
25		Bertal Thomas	13	M	W		At School			Missouri						1		
26		Marion A	12	F	W		" "			Missouri						1		
27		Elizabeth	10	F	W		" "			Missouri						1		
28		Lucy G	6	F	W					Missouri								
29		Buddie	3	M	W					Missouri								
30		Chadiah	2	F	W					Missouri								
31		Stanley Robert	12	M	W		At School			Missouri						1		
32	185	202	Meek James	59	M	W	farmer	2000	500	Indiana						1	1	1
33		Synthia	42	F	W		keeping house			Ohio								
34		Louinda	17	F	W		at home			Missouri						1	1	
35		Jane	14	F	W					Missouri						1	1	
36		Casper	12	M	W					Missouri						1	1	
37		Perry	10	M	W					Missouri						1	1	
38		Synthia	8	F	W					Missouri								
39		John W	6	M	W					Missouri								
40		Andrew J	6	M	W					Missouri								
7		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____								No. of insane, 0 0 2 / 12 7 10						1 9		
		" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "																
		" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Garfield Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Grainville Missouri Wm H Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Meek James, Jr	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Kattie	2	F	W				Missouri										
1862	203	Banner Stanfield	29	M	W	farmer		300	Indiana									1	
		Clementine	26	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
		James L	10	M	W				Missouri					1					171
		Leticia	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Agathe B	2	F	W				Missouri										
		Charles W	12	M	W				Missouri										
		David Joseph	48	M	W	farmer			Kentucky									1	
		Banner Wesley	21	M	W	farm laborer			Indiana									1	
1872	204	Barth James D	43	M	W	farmer	1500	300	Kentucky									1	
		Amanda	26	F	W	keeping house			Kentucky										
		Eliza	14	F	W	at school			Missouri					1					
		Emma	12	F	W	" "			Missouri					1					
		Kate	10	F	W	" "			Missouri					1					
		Lavinia	4	F	W				Missouri										
		James	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Effie	12	F	W				Missouri										
1872	205	James David	55	M	W	farmer	1500	350	Tennessee									1	
		Rolly	56	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee										
		Ellen	27	F	W	at home			Missouri						1			1	
		Eliza	23	M	W	work on farm			Missouri					1	1			1	
		David	20	M	W	work on farm			Missouri					1	1				
1872	206	Burak Albert	29	M	W	farmer		300	North Carolina									1	
		Mary	21	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
		Lara	1	F	W				Missouri										
1872	207	Willis Lydia	27	M	W	farmer	1000	350	Kentucky									1	
		Isabella	20	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
1872	208	Robert George	41	M	W	farmer	8000	1500	Ohio									1	
		Donith	60	F	W	keeping house			North Carolina										
		Angeline	20	F	W	at home			Missouri										
		Robert	18	M	W	work on farm			Missouri					1					
		Mary	16	F	W	at home			Missouri					1					
		John	13	M	W				Missouri					1	1				
1872	209	Willis Henry	22	M	W	farmer		500	Missouri									1	
		Isabella	18	F	W	keeping house			Missouri										
		Gerard	9	M	B.				Missouri										
1872	210	Robert Samuel	60	M	W	farmer	3500	300	Kentucky					1	1			1	
		Louisa	63	F	W	keeping house			Tennessee						1				
		Pattam George	25	M	W	farmer			Missouri						1			1	
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of September, 1870.

327

Post Office: Elkhorn Springs H. A. Nathan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, Y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
184	213	William Ballou	32	M	W	Farmer		100	Missouri										
		Emily J	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Mary L	3	F	W				Missouri										
		Frances	1	F	W				Missouri										
185	214	White James	45	M	W	Farmer		200	Kentucky										
		Emily J	34	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Mary	12	F	W				Kentucky										
		Willie	10	M	W				Kentucky										
186	215	William Fletcher	27	M	W	Farmer		1000	Ohio										
		Samuel J	28	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Katherine	2	F	W				Missouri										
		William	1	M	W				Missouri										
		Allen Mary	62	F	W	Retired wife	2000		Kentucky										
187	216	Galbrith John	115	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Kentucky										
		Martha	314	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Alexander	12	M	W	At school			Missouri										
		Isaac	8	F	W				Missouri										
		Thomas S	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Shepard Mary	25	F	W	Farmer			Missouri										
188	217	Moore Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		John	36	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Lidna	6	M	W				Missouri										
		America	1	F	W				Missouri										
188	218	Wilson John	30	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina										
		Emeline	23	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		William	3	M	W				North Carolina										
		Charles	2	M	W				Missouri										
200	219	Dean George	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Sarah	2	F	W				North Carolina										
201	220	McBride Charles	27	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri										
		Sarah J	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		William H	3	M	W				Missouri										
		James Y	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Finney James	37	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
201																			
203	221	Boiley John	40	M	W	Teaching School		100	Missouri										
		Louey A	26	F	W	Keeping house			Alabama										
		Clifton C	2	M	W				Mississippi										
		Small Joseph	19	M	W	Attending School			Alabama										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, 0 0		2 1 3		10					
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Granville Township, in the County of Greene, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29 day of September 1870.

328

Post Office: Carline, Missouri

Wm. K. Kichham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 3m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in case of election or election on other grounds than residence or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Christopher Stirling	3	W	W				Missouri										
2		John	6	W	W				Missouri										
3		John	14	W	W				Missouri										
4		Abner Samuel	38	W	W	Merchandise ped.	2400	1000	Virginia										
5	211 225	Abner Samuel	38	W	W	Merchandise ped.	2400	1000	Virginia										
6		Sarah	31	W	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
7		Robert	3	W	W				North Carolina										
8		Ellen	5	W	W				North Carolina										
9		Lulu	2	W	W				Missouri										
10		Wilson Benjamin	22	W	W				North Carolina										
11	212 230	Flaming Stephen	44	W	W	works in flouring		300	Tennessee										
12		Mary	30	W	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
13		Marion	5	W	W				Missouri										
14	213 231	Gunard William	31	W	W	Miller		1000	Indiana										
15		Jane	27	W	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
16		Alice	11	W	W				Missouri										
17		Edella	9	W	W				Missouri										
18		Lodonia	5	W	W				Missouri										
19		Anna	3	W	W				Missouri										
20		Leah	1	W	W				Missouri										
21	214 232	Samuel Robert	34	W	W	Miller	2000	500	Ireland	/	/								
22		Elizabeth	29	W	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
23		Robert	7	W	W				Missouri										
24		William	3	W	W				Missouri										
25		Thomas	3	W	W				Missouri										
26		Henry	1	W	W				Missouri										
27		Super Martha	20	W	W	Washing			Tennessee										
28		Walter Rosa	13	W	W	At School			Virginia										
29	215 233	Ferril James	38	W	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Tennessee										
30		Louisa	30	W	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
31		Matilda	13	W	W	At School			Missouri										
32		Mathew	11	W	W				Missouri										
33		Rosa	5	W	W				Missouri										
34		Wallace	7	W	W				Missouri										
35		James	3	W	W				Missouri										
36		John	3	W	W				Missouri										
37		Robert	1	W	W				Missouri										
38		John Benjamin	24	W	W	Washing			Missouri										
39	216 234	Bryant Richard	30	W	W	Farmer	1500	300	Virginia										
40		Mary	40	W	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			5 1 - 1 3 - 3			9				
" " Families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carroll Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Union Missouri

Wm R. Cushman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
1		Bryant Sallie	17	F	w				Virginia										
2		John	15	M	w	At School			Virginia										
3		Harvey	13	M	w	"			Virginia										
4		Elizabeth	5	F	w				Missouri										
5		Sarah	4	F	w				Missouri										
6		Ellen	3	F	w				Missouri										
7		Julia	2	F	w				Missouri										
8	217 218	Oliver Daniel	38	M	w	Farmer	6000	600	Ohio										
9		Kecia	29	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky										
10		George	15	M	w	Attending school			Missouri										
11		David	12	M	w	"			Missouri										
12		Charles	11	M	w	"			Missouri										
13		Henry	3	M	w				Missouri										
14		Bucher David	21	M	w	Farmer			Indiana										
15	215 216	Gunn Thomas	30	M	w	Farmer	1500	600	Missouri										
16		Phoebe	26	F	w	Keeping house			Missouri										
17		Elmer	11	M	w				Missouri										
18		Margaret	3	F	w				Missouri										
19		Ella	1	F	w				Missouri										
20	213 212	Foster John	35	M	w	Farmer	2000	500	Virginia										
21		Barbra	33	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky										
22		Elizabeth	10	F	w	At School			Missouri										
23		Sarah	5	F	w				Missouri										
24		William	6	M	w				Missouri										
25		Margaret	3	F	w				Missouri										
26		James	3	M	w				Missouri										
27		Thomas B	2	M	w				Missouri										
28		Harri John	16	M	w	work on farm			Missouri										
29		Missouri	14	F	w	At School			Missouri										
30	238	Davidson Mary	60	F	w	Keeping house	1500	200	Kentucky										
31		David	40	M	w	Farmer			Kentucky										
32		James E	37	M	w	Carpenter			Kentucky										
33		John W	32	M	w	Farmer			Missouri										
34		William	25	M	w	Farmer			Missouri										
35		Mary C	22	F	w	at Home			Missouri										
36		Marion	21	M	w	Work on farm			Missouri										
37	231 239	Fennell Matthew	65	M	w	Farmer	6500	800	Tennessee										
38		Abilda	63	F	w	Keeping house			Virginia										
39	240	Ferrell Andrew	23	M	w	Farmer			Missouri										
40		Fernie	18	F	w	Keeping house			Missouri										
		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.		001		7-3		11					
		" families.		" colored males.		" females.													
		" white males.		" females.		" blind.													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Granford Township, in the County of Bucklana, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Corbeline Missouri

William B. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
229	247	Leard James	24	M	W	Learning		300	Missouri									1
		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
230	248	Heare William	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	2500	Kentucky						1	1		1
		Elisabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee									
		Martha	15	F	W	at home			Missouri					1				
		George E	13	M	W	at School			Missouri					1				
		Margaret	7	F	W				Missouri									
		William	4	M	W				Missouri									
		Stephen	2	M	W				Missouri									
		Byles John	50	M	W	works on farm			Tennessee						1	1		1
		Lang Laura	26	F	B	Domestic			Missouri						1	1		
		Emma	4	F	B				Missouri									
231	249	Leard Archibald	38	M	W	Farmer		500	Virginia									1
		Martha E	36	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
		Sarah J	16	F	W	at home			Missouri					1				
		James B	12	M	W	at School			Missouri					1				
		Martha	10	F	W	" "			Missouri					1				
		Rosa	5	F	W				Missouri									
232	250	Leard Edward	59	M	W	Farmer	4000	3000	Kentucky									1
		Malinda	50	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
		Married	45	F	W	at home			Missouri									
		John W	34	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky									1
		Isabella	22	F	W	at home			Missouri									
		Eliza	17	F	W	at home			Missouri						1			
		Charley	13	M	W	work on farm			Missouri						1			
		Leard Francis	13	M	W	work on farm			Missouri						1			
		For Leander	22	M	W	Farm laborer			North Carolina									1
233	251	Deathage Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer		500	North Carolina									1
		Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
		Amanda	2	F	W				Missouri									
		Martin Alexander	87	M	W	Retired life			North Carolina						1	1	Deaf	1
		Deathage Sarah	63	F	W				North Carolina									
		William	22	M	W	work on farm			North Carolina									1
234	252	Boydell Jacob	75	M	W	Farmer	16000	300	North Carolina									1
		Perilla	45	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky							1		
		Rosa	16	M	W	work on farm			Missouri						1			
		Mary E	14	F	W	at home			Missouri						1			
		Martin	12	M	W	at School			Missouri						1			
		Daniel B	5	M	W				Missouri									
		Richard	1	M	W				Missouri									
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____										No. of insane, 0 0 -		114 5		11				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stamford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>e</sup> day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Erheline Missouri

William B. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Cozdill Mary	16	F	W	at home			Missouri						1	1	1		
		— Susan	9	F	W				Texas										
233	233	Gates Fredric	30	M	W	Farmer		100	Virginia										1
		— Elisabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Chic										
		— Josephine	4	F	W				Missouri										
		— Rada	3	F	W				Missouri										
		— Daniel F	12	M	W				Missouri			15							
236	254	Belmore James	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Missouri										1
		— Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Mary L	1	F	W				Missouri										
		McBride Alice	14	F	W	At School			Missouri						1	1			
		— Reuben	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Missouri							1			
237	255	White Wallace	31	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Kentucky										1
		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Speed	26	M	W	Works on farm			Kentucky										1
	256	Palmer Henry	38	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										1
		— Basha	54	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia							1	1		
		— John W	21	M	W	Works on farm			Virginia										1
		— Robert	18	M	W	Works on farm			Virginia							1			
238	257	Hatchson George	23	M	B	Farmer		2000	Virginia							1	1		1
		— Nancy J	25	F	B	Keeping house			Kentucky								1	1	
		— Mary C	1	F	B				Missouri										
		Hawkins Margaret	8	F	B				Missouri										
		Brishky William	5	M	B				Kansas										
239	258	Kaland Henry	22	M	W	Farmer	5000	400	Missouri										1
		— Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		— Kate	18	F	W	at home			Missouri										
		— Charles	17	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri										
		— Anna	11	F	W	At School			Missouri								1	1	
		— James	7	M	W				Missouri										
		— Leanstella	1	F	W				Missouri										
240	259	Hurst Emily	20	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia								1	1	
		— Alexander	10	M	B				Missouri										
		— Martha	8	F	B				Missouri										
		— George	5	M	B				Missouri										
241	260	Mark Elijah	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Indiana										1
		— Mary C	24	F	W	Keeping house			Chic										
		— Charles W	13	M	W	At School			Missouri								1		
		— Mary A	9	F	W				Missouri										
		— Sabre M	6	F	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____			0 0 1		4 6 8				9			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lansford Township, in the County of Washington, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Excelsior, MissouriWilliam R. Hickman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mark T. L. &	3	M	W				Missouri										
2		— Amanda	1	F	W				Missouri										
3		Charles S. L.	37	F	W	retired life	1000	300	Kentucky										
4	242, 261	Harri Alexander	33	M	W	Farmer		700	Missouri									1	
5		— Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
6		— Charles	9	M	W				Missouri										
7		— Leah	4	M	W				Missouri										
8		— William	1	M	W				Missouri										
9	243, 262	Baker John W.	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Kentucky									1	
10		— Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
11		— Thomas	12	M	W	At School			Missouri					1					
12		— Susan	6	F	W				Missouri										
13		Thomas Malinda	14	F	B				Missouri						1	1			
14	244, 263	Pais Jackson	37	M	B	Farmer		150	Kentucky									1	
15		— Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			Kentucky										
16		— Anna	8	F	B				Missouri										
17		— Margaret	12	F	B				Missouri										
18	245, 264	Wesley Charles	28	M	B	Farmer			Kentucky									1	
19		— Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			Missouri										
20		— Edwin	12	M	B				Missouri										
21	246, 265	Hickman John	40	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Missouri									1	
22		— Leutisha	32	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
23		— Sadna C.	13	F	W	At School			Missouri					1					
24		— Thomas	13	M	W	" "			Missouri					1					
25		— Richard	12	M	W	" "			Missouri					1					
26		— John C.	10	M	W	" "			Missouri					1					
27		— Louisa	9	F	W				Missouri										
28		— Mary C.	7	F	W				Missouri										
29		— Leily M.	5	F	W				Missouri										
30		Haney John	45	M	W	Farm laborer			Indiana									1	
31	247, 266	Franc Willis L.	49	M	W	Farmer	300	500	Kentucky									1	
32		— Susan	43	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
33		— Martha	8	F	W				Missouri										
34		— Birley	6	F	W				Missouri										
35		— Leily L.	2	F	W				Missouri										
36		Mark Frank	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Pennsylvania									1	
37	248, 267	Franc William	23	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									1	
38		— Mary F.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
39		— James H.	4	M	W				Missouri										
40	249, 268	Sampson Richard	46	M	W	Farmer	600	1000	Kentucky									1	
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		No. of insane, 0 0 3 / 5 4 6 10	
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1870.

331

Post Office: Greene Missouri William R. Northam, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r.	Sex.	Color. (W., B., M., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sampson James	46	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Sampson Willis	22	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									1	
		Dubin	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Sarah	32	F	W				Missouri			Feb.							
252	269	Sampson James	23	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri									1	
		Marley J	21	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Richard J	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Alameda J	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Hickman Frank	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Missouri										
251	270	Payne Saml	69	M	W	Farmer	2400	1000	North Carolina									1	
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		Lewis	21	M	W	Wagon farm			Missouri									1	
		Thomas L	16	M	W	Wagon farm			Missouri										
		Margaret	15	F	W	H. School			Missouri					1					
		Joseph	11	M	W				Missouri										
		James H	7	M	W				Missouri										
252	271	Murphy George	22	M	W	Farmer		500	Kentucky				Feb.					1	
		Jane	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri				Feb.						
253	272	Baker Jesse	71	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Kentucky									1	
		Charity	37	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Mary L	52	F	W				Missouri										
		Bolton Charles	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Kentucky									1	
		Winn	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Reckel Catharine	30	F	W	Domestic			North Carolina										
		Reynolds Jane	9	F	W				Missouri										
254	273	Ward James	53	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	Kentucky									1	
		Amanda	54	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		George	18	M	W	Wagon farm			Missouri										
		Amanda	16	F	W				Missouri										
		Angelina	14	F	W				Missouri										
		Charles	12	M	W				Missouri							1			
		Jahn	24	M	W	Wagon farm			Missouri									1	
255	274	Murphy Gideon	59	M	B	Farmer		150	Virginia							1		1	
		Emily	46	F	B	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Winn	18	F	B				Missouri							1			
		Gideon	19	M	B				Missouri							1			
		Benjamin	11	M	B				Missouri							1			
		George	6	F	B				Missouri										
256	275	Roundtree Colabur	47	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	Missouri									1	
		Charlotte	46	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			0 0 2			1-5			11	
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Crawford Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Caroline Missouri

William R. Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, last day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disqualified on account of race or color, or other grounds than those mentioned in this act.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Shawnter William	16	M	W	blackson farm			Missouri										
2		Matilda	18	F	W	At School			Missouri										
3		Virginia	10	F	W	" "			Missouri										
4		Priscilla Hannah	18	F	W				Georgia										
5		Smith William	26	M	W	Farm laborer			Missouri										
6		Andrew	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Missouri										
7	249 270	Ashleigh James	33	M	W	Farmer	1200		Kentucky										
8		Margaret	54	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
9		Mary J	30	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
10		Martha A	25	F	W	at home			Missouri										
11		Sarah M	19	F	W	at home			Missouri										
12		Nicolas	16	M	W	blackson farm			Missouri										
13		George J	13	M	W	At School			Missouri										
14		Leona A	9	F	W				Missouri										
15		Payne Karen	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia										
16	258 279	Gates Joseph	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Kentucky										
17		Leizy J	29	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
18		Charles	10	M	W				Missouri										
19		Alice	3	F	W				Missouri										
20		Gates Sarah	50	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
21		Mary	40	F	W	at home			Kentucky										
22		William	73	M	W	At School			Indiana										
23	258 278	Bartholomew Hannah	40	F	W	Keeping house	6000	1000	Kentucky										
24		James	23	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
25		Mollie	17	F	W	At home			Kentucky										
26		William	13	M	W	At School			Missouri										
27		Rebecca	11	F	W	" "			Missouri										
28		Alvina	13	F	W				Missouri										
29		George	10	M	W				Missouri										
30	268 279	Dunlap Samuel	37	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Kentucky										
31		Marie J	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
32		James Jr	12	M	W				Missouri										
33		Martha	7	F	W				Missouri										
34	268 280	Davis James	43	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Kentucky										
35		Levinda	47	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
36		John Thomas	10	M	W	At School			Iowa										
37		Wood Eliza	200	F	W	Domestic			Kentucky										
38	268 281	Galluth George	22	M	W	Farmer	200		Missouri										
39		Marra	16	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
40		Dallman John	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Missouri										
No. of dwellings, —			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			0 0 1			10 2 3			10	
" " families, —			" " colored males, —			" " females, " " —													
" " white males, —			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

332

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 38 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

William R. Kirkham  
Assistant Marshal

Dated Nov 21st 1870  
147 W. Mo.

1870. 147 Dist. of W. Mo.

147 21. Mo.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is Thirty Eight and that this return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office

William R. Kirkham  
Assistant Marshal

Dated Nov 12/

1870 William Dietz. Mo.

147, W. Mo (Enumeration complete)

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have taken the oath of citizenship, and are not otherwise disqualified.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Madison, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>e</sup> day of July, 1870. 33

Post Office: One line only

W. C. Kirkling Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote as electors, or otherwise, by law.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Reynolds Jacob H	8	M	W				Missouri							X			
		Oscar B	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Minnie C	1	F	W				Missouri										
15	11	Franklin Boardman	25	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Kentucky										1
		Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		John D	5	M	W				Missouri							X			
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				Missouri							X			
		Robert A	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Jessie E	1	F	W				Missouri										
16	12	Guyton Wilson	28	M	W	Farmer		300	Kentucky										1
		Cynthia	19	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Hannah	15	F	W	Working farm			Missouri										
		Linda J	13	F	W	At home			Missouri										
		Charles	12	M	W				Missouri										
		Samuel Smith	10	M	W				Tennessee										
17	13	Harold Hagg	22	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Missouri										1
		Maudie	11	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Willie L	11	M	W	Working farm			Missouri										1
		Angeline	13	F	W	At home			Missouri										
		Susan	11	F	W				Missouri										
		Levin	13	M	W				Missouri										
		Edward	10	M	W				Missouri										
		Russell	6	M	W				Missouri								X		
		Nelle	5	F	W				Missouri								X		
		George	11	M	W				Missouri										
18	14	Walter Jones	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Missouri										1
		Maudie	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
19	15	Charles Richard	34	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia										1
		Lucinda	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		William J	6	M	W				Missouri								X		
20	16	Arthur Williams	27	M	W	Farmer	1300	100	Kentucky										1
		Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Hannah	29	M	W	Working farm			Kentucky										1
		George W	24	M	W	Working farm			Kentucky										1
		Jackson	2	M	W	Working farm			Kentucky										1
		William	20	M	W	Working farm			Kentucky										
21	17	Franklin Williams	24	M	W	Farmer	1150	230	Missouri										1
		Cynthia	24	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Henry	19	M	W				Missouri										
		Maudie	65	F	W				Tennessee										
7		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____			1	1046				11		
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
		" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis Mo

Charles Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7y. 6m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)						Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	36	37	Thompson William	29	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana										
2			Mary F	25	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
3			Martha C	21	F	W				Missouri										
4			Sarah J	2	F	W				Missouri										
5			Sarah A	12	F	W				Missouri										
6			Robert	12	M	W				Missouri										
7	34	35	Hall's Oliver	33	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
8			Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
9	38	39	Wine William	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	1300	Kentucky										
10			Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
11			William J	20	M	W	Working farm			Missouri										
12			Jessie C	18	M	W	Working farm			Missouri										
13			Mary E	17	F	W	At home			Missouri										
14			John M	16	M	W				Missouri										
15			Allan H	12	M	W				Missouri										
16			William S.	10	M	W				Missouri										
17			Kate J	8	F	W				Missouri										
18			Harriet L	6	F	W				Missouri										
19			Charles	24	M	W				Missouri										
20			Anna	2	F	W				Missouri										
21			Eva	1	F	W				Missouri										
22	39	40	James William	29	M	W	Farmer		100	Kentucky										
23			Martha A	20	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
24			Grace C	26	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri										
25			Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
26			Joseph H	17	M	W				Missouri										
27			Sarah J	2	F	W				Missouri										
28			Charles W	9	M	W				Missouri										
29	41	42	Stanley Isaac H	18	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Kentucky										
30			Jarrah	41	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
31			Paula John	12	M	W				Missouri										
32	42	43	William James	73	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
33			Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
34			Joseph W	38	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
35			Benjamin David	40	M	W	Working farm			Baden	1	1								
36	44		Heinshaw Erline	10	F	W	Domestic			Virginia										
37			Bernard	7	M	W				Missouri										
38			Robinson Robert	15	M	W	Working farm			Missouri										
39	43	45	White Omiah	55	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
40			Mary	18	F	W	At home			Missouri										
8			No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			_____			_____		
			" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____											
			" " white males, _____			" " females, _____			" " blind, _____											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Euclid, Mo. Osca Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

336

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		White Henry	31	M	W	Farmer		50	North Carolina										1
		George	20	M	W	Worked on farm			Missouri										
44	46	White Hannah	31	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Rebecca	8	F	W				Missouri										
		Archib	6	M	W				Missouri										
		James	1	M	W				Missouri										
		Jane	3	F	W				Missouri										
45	47	Marville Henry	25	M	W	Farmer		1000	Ohio										1
		Eliza J	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Figgeralt John	16	M	W	Worked on farm			Missouri										
46	48	Samuel D	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	Kentucky										1
		Marvett	29	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Clarence	6	M	W				Missouri								X		
		Mary E	3	F	W				Missouri										
		Sarah J	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Marshall James	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	Missouri										
47	49	Campbell Emma	62	F	W	Keeping house		125	North Carolina										1
		Margaret	16	F	W	At home	400		Missouri										
48	50	Hannah Patsy	68	F	W	Keeping house	500	300	Kentucky										
		Foster Sarah	15	F	W				Missouri										
	51	Wilkinson James	24	M	W	Farmer		200	Kentucky										1
		Emile	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
49	52	Ray George	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	North Carolina										1
		Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		Mary A	11	F	W				Missouri										
		Thelma	7	F	W				Missouri										
		John D	7	M	W				Missouri									X	
		Lucella	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Parscus Charles	18	M	W	Worked on farm			Missouri										
		Scott Crump	22	M	W	Worked on farm			Missouri										1
		Black William	16	M	W	Worked on farm			Missouri										
50	53	Grable Cyrus	40	M	W	Farmer	7500	1600	Ohio										1
		Lina	40	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Francis	20	M	W	Worked on farm			Missouri										
		Jason	18	M	W	Worked on farm			Missouri										
		Charles	16	M	W				Missouri										
		Mary	13	F	W				Missouri										
		Sarah	11	F	W				Missouri										
		Victoria	10	F	W				Missouri										
		Catharine	8	F	W				Missouri										
8	No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____		0		1157						
	" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
	" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														







~~ask~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 337

Post Office: One Hundred

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>C</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: London, N.W.

Qasir Khan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by laws of other States or Territories for other crimes.																			
Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by laws of other States or Territories for other crimes.																			
1		Sagner Mollie	15	F	W				Missouri			Mar							
62	65	Wheeler Philip L.	42	M	W	Farmer	\$1000	\$500	Connecticut										
3		Mary A.	42	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
4		Ella L.	18	F	W	At home			Illinois					/					
5		Charles F.	17	M	W	Works on farm			Illinois					/					
6		Albert W.	15	M	W				Illinois					/					
7		Harriet C.	13	F	W				Illinois					/					
8		William C.	11	M	W				Illinois					/					
9		Clara J.	10	F	W				Illinois					/					
10		Mary J.	9	F	W				Illinois					/					
11		Alta Z.	7	F	W				Illinois					/					
12		Nestor L.	4	M	W				Illinois					/	X				
13		Edward	2	M	W				Missouri					/					
14		Fredrick	1	M	W	(Domestic)			Missouri										
15		Taylor Sarah	18	F	W	Domestic			Missouri										
16		Maria Jefferson	21	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri										
17	63	Purvis John	38	M	W	Stockman farmer			Ireland	1	1								
18		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
19		William	1	M	W				Missouri	1									
20		Kuhlman John	28	M	W	Works on farm			Maine	1	1								
21		Nelson Saml C.	23	M	W	Works on farm			Maine	1	1								
22		Udden Susan H.	23	M	W	Works on farm			Indiana										
23	64	Reach William	30	M	W	Works on farm			Illinois										
24		Minna	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
25		Minna	1	F	W				Missouri										
26		James	22	M	W	Works on farm			Illinois										
27		John	18	M	W	Works on farm			Illinois										
28		Nolan John	25	M	W	Works on farm			Ireland	1	1								
29		Peterson Gustavus	23	M	W	Works on farm			Sweden	1	1								
30		Meier John	25	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania										
31		Thompson Augustus	25	M	W	Works on farm			Sweden	1	1								
32		McClure Henry	25	M	W	Works on farm			Ireland	1	1								
33	65	Johnson Andrew	43	M	W	Farmer	\$2000	\$400	North Carolina					/	/				
34		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia					/					
35		George	15	M	W				Missouri					/					
36		Jonas	13	M	W				Missouri					/					
37		John	11	M	W				Missouri					/					
38		Oliver	10	F	W				Missouri					/					
39		Jane	9	F	W				Missouri					/					
40		David	6	M	W				Missouri					/					
4		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " colored males, _____ " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " blind, _____																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buckhannon, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 338

338

Post Office: Enclingen

Oscar Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of relation.	Family, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1½.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of suffrage as citizens is not questioned on other grounds than the twelve or other crimes.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of suffrage as citizens is not questioned on other grounds than the twelve or other crimes.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Johnson Jan	4½	M	w				Missouri			Mar											
66	69	Stanberry Samuel	41	M	w	Blacksmith	1000	300	Ohio										1				
		Sarah	41	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky														
		Dora	15	F	w				Illinois														
		Susan	13	F	w				Illinois														
		Jane	10	F	w				Illinois														
		Edith	5	F	w				Missouri														
		Katie	1	F	w				Missouri														
67	70	Stafford James	30	M	w	Farmer	3000	500	Kentucky										1				
		Nelma	21	F	w	Keeping house			Missouri														
		Maggie	2	F	w				Missouri														
68	71	Rompson Catharine	41	F	w	Keeping house			Kentucky														
		Walter	28	M	w	Farmer			Kentucky										1				
		Mary	24	F	w	Clt home			Kentucky														
		Elizabeth	22	F	w	Clt home			Missouri														
		Americia	16	F	w	Clt home			Missouri														
69	72	Michael Eliza	30	F	w	Keeping house		150	Kentucky														
		Rory	10	F	w				Missouri														
		Theodore	9	M	w				Missouri														
		Idea	7	F	w				Missouri														
		Catharina	5	F	w				Missouri														
		James	3	M	w				Missouri														
70	73	Hartley John	33	M	w	Farmer		300	Ohio										1				
		Julia	23	F	w	Keeping house			Missouri														
		Belle	11	F	w				Missouri														
		Lucella	7	F	w				Missouri														
		Annie	5	F	w				Missouri														
		Theresa Rebecca	40	F	w				Missouri														
71	74	Caumer James	55	M	w	Farmer	1200	200	Tennessee										1				
		Susan	38	F	w	Keeping house			Tennessee														
		Anna	16	F	w				Missouri														
		Parchal	14	M	w				Missouri														
		Minrod	12	M	w				Missouri														
72	75	Mallory Joseph	31	M	w	Farmer		200	Virginia										1				
		Martha	35	F	w	Keeping house			Virginia														
		James	16	M	w				Virginia														
		Florence	9	F	w				Missouri														
		John	7	M	w				Missouri														
		John	5	M	w				Missouri														
		Elizabeth	1	F	w				Missouri														
7			No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1			13/6			6		
			" " family, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
			" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: CheltenhamOscar Kirkley Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	73	76	Islandship Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	700	300	Kentucky									
2			Marta	34	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois									
3			James	16	M	W	Woods on farm			Illinois									
4			Lewis	13	F	W				Illinois									
5			John	13	M	W				Iowa									
6			Schastor	10	M	W				Missouri									
7			Augusta	6	F	W				Missouri									
8			Sarah	4	F	W				Missouri									
9	74	77	Black Alexander	25	M	W	Farmer	7500	300	Unknown									
10			Thermodus	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
11			Mary	5	F	W				Missouri									
12	75	78	Wint. John	30	M	W	Farmer	500	200	South Carolina									
13			Cora	3	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
14			Shirbridge Albert	7	M	W				Missouri									
15	76	79	Walters James	26	M	W	Farmer	150		Kentucky									
16			Rebecca	67	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
17			Mary	22	F	W				Kentucky									
18			John	31	M	W	Farmer	100		Kentucky									
19			Wright Mary	13	F	W				Penn.									
20	77	80	Estes (a girl)	39	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Kentucky									
21			Mahler	36	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana									
22			Keuping	10	M	W				Missouri									
23			Sarah	6	F	W				Missouri									
24			David	4	M	W				Missouri									
25			James	1	M	W				Missouri									
26	78	81	Thomas Robert	45	M	W	Farmer	450		Kentucky									
27			Francis	28	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
28			Elizabeth	14	F	W				Kentucky									
29			James	12	M	W				Kentucky									
30			Milena	4	F	W				Missouri									
31			Milena	1	M	W				Missouri									
32	79	82	Foster William	54	M	W	Farmer	400	350	Virginia									
33			Minnie	60	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
34			Sarah	27	F	W				Virginia									
35			Blanche	24	F	W				Virginia									
36			Charles	22	F	W				Virginia									
37			William	18	F	W				Virginia									
38			John	15	M	W				Virginia									
39			Foster William	13	M	W				Missouri									
40	80	83	Foster Alfred	22	M	W	Farmer	200		Ohio									
8		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		1		1326		9					
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____													
		" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Richman, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Chelmsford, Oscar Richman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth, or, if never born, age of person in family.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sherwood Lucinda	9	F	W				Missouri										
2		George M	4	M	W				Missouri										
3		James B	1	M	W				Missouri										
4	91	Sherwood Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									/	
5		Martha	17	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
6		Camley Jeremiah	28	M	W	Wagon Driver			Virginia									/	
7		Perrie James	23	M	W	Wagon Driver			North Carolina									/	
8	80 92	James John	50	M	W	Farmer	4500	500	North Carolina									/	
9		Anna	44	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
10		William	23	M	W	Wagon Driver			Missouri									/	
11		James	19	M	W	Wagon Driver			Missouri										
12		Mary C	15	F	W	At home			Missouri										
13		John	13	M	W				Missouri										
14		Mathew	11	M	W				Missouri										
15	89 93	Shull William	56	M	W	Farmer	1500	100	Ohio									/	
16		Harriet	14	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
17		Rena	16	F	W	At home			Ohio										
18		William	14	M	W				Ohio										
19		Laura	11	F	W				Missouri										
20		Samuel	9	M	W				Missouri										
21		Robert	7	M	W				Missouri										
22		Rhazey	5	M	W				Missouri										
23		Seella	3	F	W				Missouri										
24		H P	1	M	W				Missouri										
25		White Jehu	21	M	W	Wagon Driver			Ohio									/	
26	90 94	Seal John M	41	M	W	Farmer	3200	800	Pennsylvania									/	
27		Anna B	35	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
28		Maranda C	13	F	W				Missouri										
29		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Missouri										
30		Isabella	6	F	W				Missouri										
31		Catherine	67	F	W				Pennsylvania										
32	91 96	Bance Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Kentucky									/	
33		Nancy J	33	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
34		Magda	11	F	W				Missouri										
35		Henry	8	M	W				Missouri										
36		Katie	6	F	W				Missouri										
37		Henry	4	M	W				Missouri										
38		Edgar	2	F	W				Missouri										
39		Hardey	20	F	W				Kentucky										
40	92 95	Adams William	48	M	W	Wagon Driver	400		Kentucky									/	
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 340

Post Office: Delmar

Oscar Kirkham, ss't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
93	94	Adams Anthony	42	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										1
		— Cynthia	23	F	W	At home			Missouri										2
		— Ada	19	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri										3
		— Susan	14	F	W	At home			Missouri										4
		— Laura C	14	F	W	At home			Missouri										5
		— Maggie	11	F	W				Missouri										6
		— Armande	8	M	W				Missouri										7
		— Mira	5	F	W				Missouri										8
		— Charles	1	M	W				Missouri										9
		Broughman Kelly	40	M	W				Kentucky										10
94	98	Coyne Barrett	46	M	W	Stonemason	4500	850	Kentucky										11
		— Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										12
		— Sarah	15	F	W				Missouri										13
		— Mollie	13	F	W				Kansas										14
		— Melvina	11	F	W				Missouri										15
		— Alice	9	F	W				Missouri										16
		— Ella	5	F	W				Missouri										17
		— John	4	M	W				Missouri										18
		— Rebecca	1	F	W				Missouri										19
	99	— Sarah	28	F	W				Virginia										20
		— McMarion	28	M	W	Works on farm			Indiana										21
		Jones Williams	25	M	W	Black Smith			Indiana										22
95	100	Grable Joel	53	M	W	Clothier	3000	600	Ohio										23
		— Delilah	42	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										24
		— Andelton	20	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri										25
		— Cornelia	11	F	W				Missouri										26
		— Algermond	9	M	W				Missouri										27
		Loudermilk Isaac	20	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania										28
96	101	McClanahan James	50	M	W	Sawyer		350	Virginia										29
		— Virginia	42	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										30
		— Williams	20	M	W	Works on farm			Virginia										31
		— Ida	19	F	W	At home			Virginia										32
		— Fannie	18	F	W	At home			Virginia										33
		— Martha	15	F	W				Virginia										34
		— John	13	M	W				Missouri										35
		— Sallie	12	F	W				Missouri										36
		— Lucian	9	M	W				Missouri										37
		— Anna	8	F	W				Missouri										38
		— Lucy	6	F	W				Missouri										39
		— Mary	3	F	W				Missouri										40
5		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		0		1204		5						
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females,														
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,														



Post Office: Chelmsford

Osceola Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five months in fraction, state fraction.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
97	102	Adams James	45	m	w	Wool Carder	700	300	Kentucky									1	
		Sarah B	40	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		William V	21	m	w	Workson Farm			Missouri									1	
		Mary A	19	f	w	At home			Missouri										
		Charles	12	m	w				Missouri					1					
98	103	Pumphrey David	42	m	w	Farmer		100	Kentucky									1	
		Mary G	35	f	w	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		George W	12	m	w				Missouri					1					
		Ida F	6	f	w				Missouri										
		Jesse	3	m	w				Missouri										
		Samuel B	12	m	w				Missouri										
99	104	Matney William	46	m	w	Miller	8000	17800	Kentucky									1	
		Catherine A	37	f	w	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Albert C	15	m	w	Workson Farm			Missouri					1					
		James	13	m	w				Missouri					1					
		Elizabeth	11	f	w				Missouri					1					
		Edward	5	m	w				Missouri										
		Rebecca	2	f	w				Missouri										
		Batts James	20	m	w	Workson Farm			Missouri										
		Matney Ellen	24	f	w				Kentucky										
100	105	Edlin John D	40	m	w	Farmer			Kentucky									1	
		Phoebe	40	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		James W	28	m	w	Workson Farm			Kentucky										
		Thomas	14	m	w				Kentucky										
		Lyddia	11	f	w				Kentucky					1					
		Sarah C	9	f	w				Kentucky										
		Jacob	6	m	w				Kentucky										
		Joseph	2	m	w				Kentucky										
		Mary	2	f	w				Kentucky										
101	106	Wine Thomas M	28	m	w	Farmer	1500	1500	Indiana									1	
		Helena R	29	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Dulcena	4	f	w				Missouri										
		Jessie	1	f	w				Missouri										
		Edwrt Harriet	31	f	w				Kentucky										
102	107	Carran William	39	m	w	Farmer	4000	1500	Tennessee									1	
		Elizabeth	33	f	w	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		John W	15	m	w				Missouri										
		Mary A	14	f	w				Missouri					1					
		George R	9	m	w				Missouri										
		Emmett C	2	m	w				Missouri										
6		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.		1		701						
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.														
		" " white males.	" " " females.		" " blind.														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

341

Post Office: Overmuns

Oscar Kirschman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
		Cannon William	42	M	W				Missouri										
		Holland Harry	40	M	W	Workman			Missouri									1	
112	107	Doebler Charles	35	M	W	Painter			Kentucky									1	
		Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
103	108	Shermord Samuel	46	M	W	Carpenter	6000	1500	Pennsylvania									1	
		Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Mary	16	F	W	At home			Missouri										
		Sarah	14	F	W				Missouri										
		Martha	12	F	W				Missouri										
		Josephine	10	F	W				Missouri										
		Emma	8	F	W				Missouri										
		Nancy B.	5	F	W				Missouri										
		Cyressie	3	F	W				Missouri										
		George A.	1	F	W				Missouri										
104	109	Bell Rodum	52	M	W	Farmer		300	Kentucky									1	
		Susan	54	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Perry D.	18	M	W	Workman			Kentucky										
		Henry L.	14	M	W				Kentucky										
		James R.	12	M	W				Missouri										
		Jefferson	5	M	W				Missouri										
105	110	Parrish Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house	570	300	Missouri										
		Robert	7	M	W				Missouri										
		Sarah E.	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Martha	5	F	W				Missouri										
		Belcher John	37	M	W	Farmer		50	Kentucky									1	
106	111	Nichols Reuben	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Tennessee									1	
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		Mary E.	5	F	W				Missouri										
		William E.	12	M	W				Missouri										
		Christopher	21	M	W	Workman		200	Missouri									1	
107	112	Gayle William	37	M	W	Farmer		350	Missouri									1	
		Mary A.	34	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Cyrus	15	M	W				Missouri										
		William	12	M	W				Missouri										
		Allie	11	F	W				Missouri										
		Margaret	10	F	W				Missouri										
		Mary M.	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Melissa E.	10	F	W				Missouri										
108	113	Nolan Lorenzo	28	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri									1	
		Harrett	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
7		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		C		1411		7						
		" families,	" colored males,		" females, "														
		" white males,	" females,		" blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 20<sup>c</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oreosme, Mo. Oscar Kitchen Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally denied on account of blindness or other crime
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																					
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																					
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																					
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally denied on account of blindness or other crime.																					
1		Noland Louis	2	M	W				Missouri												
2	109	114	Craft Caleb	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Missouri								/			
3			- Delitha	38	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
4			- Margaret	17	F	W	At home			Missouri											
5			- James	15	M	W	Workman			Missouri											
6			- Sarah	12	F	W				Missouri											
7			- Eveline	8	F	W				Missouri											
8			- Evin	6	M	W				Missouri											
9			- George	5	M	W				Missouri											
10			- Emily	3	F	W				Missouri											
11	110	115	Craft Marion	20	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri											
12			- Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											
13			- Thomas	3	M	W				Missouri											
14			- Elizabeth	12	F	W				Missouri											
15	111	116	Dandell William	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Kentucky								/			
16	112	117	Reynold John W	29	M	W	Farmer		350	Missouri								/			
17			- Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
18			- Francis	3	M	W				Missouri											
19			- Elizabeth	1	F	W				Missouri											
20	113	118	Bestel Fene	43	F	W	Keeping house	2500	100	Missouri											
21			- Sarah R	21	F	W	At home			Missouri											
22			- James C	12	M	W				Missouri											
23			- Sterling P	8	M	W				Missouri											
24			- Ball Perry D	19	M	W	Workman			Kentucky											
25	114	119	Jones Martin	45	M	W	Farmer		300	Virginia								/			
26			- Jennima	45	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee											
27			- Silas M	17	M	W				Missouri											
28			- Mary A	15	F	W				Missouri											
29			- John W	13	M	W				Missouri											
30			- Galan B	11	M	W				Missouri											
31			- Carolene S	7	F	W				Missouri											
32			- Joseph R	5	M	W				Missouri											
33			- Laura L	2	F	W				Missouri											
34	115	120	Mont Barne	40	M	W	Farmer	300	250	Virginia								/			
35			- Betty	29	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
36			- Monroe Lee	6	M	W				Missouri											
37	116	121	Anderson John W	31	M	W	Carpenter		500	Kentucky								/			
38			- Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
39			- Willson S	8	M	W				Kentucky											
40			- Thomas S	7	M	W				Kentucky											
8		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " " " " white males, " " females, " " blind, _____																		1 826	



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Owlsboro Mo Oscar Fickham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Indycon Muttie	4	f	W				Indiana										
2	2	— Eliza J	3	f	W				Indiana										
3	3	— Sarah E	1	f	W				Indiana										
4	4	— George	7 1/2	m	W				Missouri										
5	5	117 122 Wright Jesse	40	m	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky										
6	6	— Sarah	32	f	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
7	7	— James W	15	m	W	Working farm			Kentucky										
8	8	— Ketura E	11	f	W				Kentucky										
9	9	— Mary J	9	f	W				Mo. <del>Missouri</del>										
10	10	— Mary A	6	f	W				Missouri										
11	11	— John R	2	m	W				Missouri										
12	12	118 123 Hagans John	38	m	W	Farmer	600	225	Ireland	1	1								
13	13	— Bridget	27	f	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
14	14	— Bridget	9	f	W				England	1	1								
15	15	— Thomas	7	m	W				England	1	1								
16	16	— Michael	4	m	W				Missouri	1	1								
17	17	119 124 Duck John	38	m	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ohio										
18	18	— Elizabeth	39	f	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
19	19	— Sarah E	7	f	W				Missouri										
20	20	— William	6	m	W				Missouri										
21	21	— Mary A	4	f	W				Missouri										
22	22	— Samuel P	5 1/2	m	W				Missouri										
23	23	120 125 Gay Curren	58	m	W	Teacher	400	100	Kentucky										
24	24	— Maggie	23	f	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
25	25	— Lucy J	21	f	W	At home			Missouri										
26	26	— Henrietta	18	f	W	At home			Missouri										
27	27	— Sydney C	14	f	W				Missouri										
28	28	— Curren M	13	m	W				Missouri										
29	29	121 126 M Danell Jacob	34	m	W	Farmer	500	300	Tennessee										
30	30	— Mary E	32	f	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
31	31	— Robert E	9	m	W				Missouri										
32	32	— Dary C	7	m	W				Missouri										
33	33	— Laurena E	5	f	W				Missouri										
34	34	— Margaret	4	f	W				Missouri										
35	35	— Elizabeth	1	f	W				Missouri										
36	36	Moore John	21	m	W	Working farm			Missouri										
37	37	122 127 Carter Harrison	26	m	W	Farmer	400		Virginia										
38	38	— Sarah	24	f	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
39	39	— William	3	m	W				Kentucky										
40	40	— Mary J	12	f	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.													
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Evansville

Oscar Karlsson Ass't

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 14-.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Harriet Hancy	5	F	W				Missouri							X				
		Sherrard Rebecca	19	F	W	Keeping house	1000		Kentucky											
136	137	Mayer Lucius	24	M	W	Farmer		250	Michigan											
		Ann C	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		Sarah M	6	F	W				Kansas							X				
137	138	Snodgrass Charles	13	7	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Virginia										
		Harriet	64	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee											
		Seburn E	20	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri											
138	139	Paci Joseph	60	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky											
		Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											
139	140	Jennings Nancy	24	M	W	Farmer		150	Kentucky											
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
141	141	Profit Joseph	38	M	W	Farmer	750	350	Virginia											
		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											
		Fredling	11	M	W				Missouri											
		Mary	8	F	W				Missouri											
		Martha J	6	F	W				Missouri											
		Anna C	2	F	W				Missouri											
		Joseph Jun	1	M	W				Missouri											
141	142	Minor John M	25	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia											
		Mary J	35	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											
		John J	15	M	W	Works on farm			Virginia											
		Charles	13	M	W				Virginia											
		Susan A	11	F	W				Missouri											
		Jennie M	10	M	W				Missouri											
		Wesley J	3	M	W				Missouri											
		Mary J	3	F	W				Missouri											
143		Halkie Jennette	50	F	W				Virginia											
		John W	18	M	W	Works on farm			Virginia											
142	144	Dinger Zachariah	41	M	W	Carpenter			Pennsylvania											
		Caroline	39	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania											
		Henry D	20	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania											
		William A	11	M	W				Missouri											
		Angelina	9	F	W				Missouri											
		Jessie P	6	M	W				Missouri											
		Joseph H	2	M	W				Missouri											
		Christiana	64	F	W				Pennsylvania											
143		King Hamilton	22	M	W	Blacksmith	500	500	North Carolina											
		Julia	20	F	W				North Carolina											
		William	3	M	W				Missouri											
8.			No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			2			10		
			" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____						4			14		
			" " white males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " blind, _____											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Emeline Cesar Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
1	144	Edw John A	50	M	W	Blacksmith	2500	750	Kentucky												
2		Lettie	36	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri												
3		Mary E	17	F	W				Missouri					/	/						
4		Abraham	3	M	W				Missouri												
5		Olivia J	1	F	W				Missouri												
6	145	Barney Adams	65	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York						/						
7		Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri												
8	146	Parr Widdow	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Kentucky												
9		Mrs Widdow	37	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri												
10		Joseph	7	M	W				Missouri					/	/						
11		Sarah E	7	F	W				Missouri					/	/						
12		Nancy	11	F	W				Missouri												
13		Marietta	1	F	W				Missouri												
14		Francis Tagwell	22	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri												
15		Susan	17	F	W				Missouri												
16	147	Leopoldine Johnson	23	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	North Carolina												
17		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina												
18	148	James Fielding	32	M	W	Farmer		500	Indiana												
19		Susan	27	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky												
20		Louis E	7	M	W				Missouri												
21		James G	3	M	W				Nebraska												
22		George W	1	M	W				Missouri												
23	149	David James	55	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	North Carolina												
24		Rebecca	35	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina												
25		Amanda	22	F	W	At home			North Carolina												
26		Bartlett	17	M	W	Works on farm			North Carolina					/							
27		Elizabeth	13	M	W				North Carolina					/							
28		Sidney	11	M	W				North Carolina					/							
29		Charles	8	M	W				North Carolina					/	/						
30	150	William Lewis	67	M	W	Farmer	5000	750	Kentucky						/	/					
31		Marietta	61	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia												
32		Sarah J	25	F	W	At home			Kentucky												
33		Thomas L	22	M	W	Works on farm			Kentucky												
34		Ephraim P	19	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri					/							
35	151	Francis Benjamin	35	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky												
36		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky												
37		Josephine	6	F	W				Missouri												
38		Robert	4	M	W				Missouri												
39		James	3	M	W				Missouri												
40		William	2	M	W				Missouri												
0		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____								No. of insane, _____		0 913		10							
		" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "																			
		" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Buckanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>c</sup> day of July, 1870.

344

Post Office: Orwell Mo

Oscar Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, the month in fraction, Jan. 1/2, Feb. 1/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.
1		France John	2	M	W				Missouri										
2	152	Spry Charles	58	M	W	Farmer		110	Kentucky										
3		Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
4		William R	23	M	W	Working farm			Kentucky										
5		Sarah F	21	F	W	At home			Missouri										
6		John W	17	M	W	Working farm			Missouri										
7		Winifred	15	F	W				Missouri										
8		May	13	F	W				Missouri										
9		John H	2	M	W				Missouri										
10		Nancy C	7	F	W				Missouri										
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is 109 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Oscar Kirkham  
Assistant Marshal

Dated November 12<sup>c</sup> 1870. 10 Dist. of W. Mo

10. W. Mo. Enumeration completed

No. of dwellings, <u>6</u>	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, <u>2</u>
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	<u>0</u>
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	<u>1</u>



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, then, yr.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are denied or abridged on account of race or color the right of suffrage in any State or Territory, or who are other persons than the citizens of the United States.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Buchanan State Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1870.

Post Office: Culmoris Osceola, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year previous to the first day of June, 1870.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of U. S. of age and legal capacity.	Whether of U. S. of age and legal capacity.
1	1	Singleton Louis	18	m	w	Farmer			Missouri										1
2		Hannie E	15	f	w	Keeping house			Germany										2
3		Waterman Michael	13	m	w				Germany										3
4	2	Stillwell Simpson	21	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Kentucky									/	4
5		Margaret	21	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri										5
6		Sumida E	2	f	w				Missouri										6
7		Williams J	42	m	w				Missouri										7
8	3	McKinney John	28	m	w	Farmer		200	Missouri									/	8
9		Delilah J	24	f	w	Keeping house			Kentucky										9
10		Williams S	3	m	w				Missouri										10
11		Mary S	1	f	w				Kansas										11
12		Eether	58	f	w		1000		Kentucky										12
13	4	Miles Jesse	30	m	w	Farmer			Indiana									/	13
14		Mary E	22	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri										14
15		Malinda	2	f	w				Missouri										15
16	5	Blanc Cholly	21	m	w	Farmer			Illinois										16
17		Martha	21	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri										17
18		Shurt Shadrach	12	m	w	Carpenter			Maryland									/	18
19	6	Snelling Samuel	34	m	w	Farmer	1000	250	Indiana									/	19
20		Anaiva	23	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri										20
21		Charles W	15	m	w				Missouri										21
22		Mary A	9	f	w				Missouri										22
23		James S	1	m	w				Missouri										23
24	7	Denis Lafayette	30	m	w	Farmer		350	Virginia									/	24
25		Margaret	26	f	w	Keeping house			Illinois										25
26		John H	1	m	w				Missouri										26
27	8	Ephraim John	24	m	w	Wagon Farmer			Indiana									/	27
28		Margaret	12	f	w	Keeping house			Indiana										28
29	9	Keller John C	40	m	w	Farmer	4000	1500	Indiana									/	29
30		Clarinda	34	f	w	Keeping house			Indiana										30
31		Martha	12	m	w				Indiana										31
32		Colmira	10	f	w				Indiana										32
33		James	8	m	w				Missouri										33
34		Mary J	6	f	w				Missouri										34
35		Sarah	2	f	w				Missouri										35
36	10	Reid John A	41	m	w	Farmer		350	Indiana									/	36
37		Sarah A	41	f	w	Keeping house			Ohio										37
38		Sandusky William	33	m	w	Teaching school			Kentucky									/	38
39	11	Gillett William W	53	m	w	Black Smith	100	200	New York									/	39
40		Ruth E	40	f	w	Keeping house			Indiana										40
11		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		1		235		11						
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
		" " white males, _____	" " " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Richman, State of Missouri; enumerated by me on the 8<sup>c</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Quebec, Ind

Oscar Kirkham 1st Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CENSUS OF 1870.							
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CENSUS OF 1870.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1		Gillitt William	1	M	W				Missouri																			
2	12	George William	40	M	W	Carpenter			Pennsylvania																			
3		Bill	5	M	W				Missouri																			
4	13	Wilson John	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Indiana																			
5		Isabelle C	34	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana																			
6		William H	18	M	W	Working farm			Missouri																			
7		Thomas J	16	M	W				Missouri																			
8		Andrew M	12	M	W				Missouri																			
9		Sarah C	10	F	W				Missouri																			
10		Nancy	5	F	W				Missouri																			
11	14	Hells Charles C	20	M	W	Farmer		180	Missouri																			
12		Martha	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri																			
13	15	Hurst Susan	23	F	W	Keeping house	2500	500	Kentucky																			
14		Ellen	1	F	W				Missouri																			
15		Miller Silas O	21	M	W	Working farm			Kentucky																			
16		Artha	18	F	W	At home			Kentucky																			
17	16	Egler Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Ohio																			
18		Charles	21	M	W	Farmer			Ohio																			
19	17	Bragan Alfred	26	M	W	Working farm			Indiana																			
20		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio																			
21		Ella	1	F	W				Missouri																			
22		Hunkleford Joseph	15	M	W	Working farm			Illinois																			
23		Mary D	12	F	W				Illinois																			
24		Alva	10	M	W				Illinois																			
25	18	Redman Martin	35	M	W	Farmer	650	450	Ireland	1	1																	
26		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1																	
27		Mary	6	F	W				Missouri	1	1																	
28		Annie D	3	F	W				Missouri	1	1																	
29	19	Storner Jacob J	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	835	Tennessee																			
30		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky																			
31		George C	13	M	W	Working farm			Missouri																			
32		Rhoda J	16	F	W	At home			Missouri																			
33		William J	12	M	W				Missouri																			
34		Charles M	11	M	W				Missouri																			
35		Annah	10	F	W				Missouri																			
36		Mathaniel	9	M	W				Missouri																			
37		Frankie A	7	M	W				Missouri																			
38		Alexander	4	M	W				Missouri																			
39		Nancy	2	F	W				Missouri																			
40	20	Storner James	19	M	W				Missouri																			
9		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		4		4		1		9		0		3		8						
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____																						
		" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____																						



346

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Late Township, in the County of Pickens, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

• Post Office: Chelmsford

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Mental disease of U. S. and all persons of age and capacity, and of persons of all ages, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are afflicted with any other physical or mental defect or disability.	CONSANGUINEAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11								12
1		Ombrey John J	13	M	W						Missouri									
2		- Eliza W	11	F	W						Missouri									
3		James M	9	M	W						Missouri									
4		Josiah	4	M	W						Missouri									
5		Elijah M	4	M	W						Missouri									
6		- Benjamin F	1	M	W						Missouri									
7	27 28	Kathleen Thomas	32	F	W		Farmer		100		Illinois								1	
8		- Mary A	25	F	W		Keeping house				Missouri									
9		John M	4	M	W						Missouri									
10		William H	2	M	W						Missouri									
11		- Thomas J	3	F	W						<del>Missouri</del>									
12	28 29	White Watson	18	M	W		Farmer				Indiana								1	
13		- Elija J	49	F	W		Keeping house				Kentucky									
14		- Gilbert	19	M	W		Watson farm				Indiana									
15		- Joseph	16	M	W						Indiana									
16		Silas	9	M	W						Indiana									
17		- John	7	M	W						Indiana									
18		- Eli J	1	M	W						Missouri									
19		- Watson	5	F	W						Indiana									
20	29 30	Dackey Merrill	26	M	W		Farmer		100		Missouri								1	
21		- Rebecca	26	F	W		Keeping house				Ohio									
22		- Sarah J	4	F	W						Missouri									
23		- Henry	1	M	W						Missouri									
24	30 31	Ebling John	32	M	W		Farmer	1000	500		Hanover	/	/						1	
25	31 32	Wilhelm Charles	40	M	W		Farmer				Ohio								1	
26		- Lucy	25	F	W		Keeping house				Indiana									
27		- Susan	5	F	W						Missouri									
28	32 33	Ebling Mary	63	F	W		Keeping house				Hanover	/	/							
29		- William	15	M	W						Missouri	/	/							
30	34	Broughton Catherine	30	F	W		Keeping house				Hanover	/	/							
31		- Mary B	5	F	W						Missouri	/								
32		- Daniel G	1	M	W						Missouri	/								
33	33 35	Smith David	45	M	W		Farmer	500	500		Indiana								1	
34		- Mary	23	F	W		Keeping house				Ohio									
35		- Ulmira	26	F	W		At home				Indiana									
36		- David	5	M	W						Kansas									
37		- John L	11	M	W						Kansas									
38		- Laura B	12	F	W						Missouri									
39	34 36	Biel Joshua M	29	M	W		Carpenter		65		Pennsylvania								1	
40		- Margaret	27	F	W		Keeping house				Pennsylvania									
		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____									No. of insane, _____ 4 6 2 0 2 2									7
		" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
		" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Snake Township, in the County of Rachanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Emeline Mo.Osas Keikham, Ass't Marshal.

347

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31.)	If attended school within the year, state month (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31.)	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
43	45	Walton James	45	M	W	Farmer		250	Kentucky									1
		— Minnettie	44	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
		— Francis	21	M	W	Working farm			Indiana					1				1
		— Hannah	12	F	W				Missouri					1				
		— Lucinda	10	F	W				Missouri					1				
		— Sarah	6	F	W				Missouri									
		— Kate	3	F	W				Missouri									
44	46	Smith Mary	58	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
		— Andrew	19	M	W				Missouri									
45	47	Sanders Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer		100	Kentucky									1
		— Lizzy	34	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
		— Thomas	10	M	W				Missouri					1	1			
		— Lucinda	9	F	W				Missouri									
		— Susan	7	F	W				Missouri									
		— Sanders	3	F	W				Kansas									
		— Sarah	3	F	W				Missouri									
46	48	Elbert John	43	M	W	Farmer	1400	500	Baden	1	1							1
		— Sallie	43	F	W	Keeping house			Baden	1	1							
		— Sallie	9	F	W				Missouri	1	1							
		— William	7	M	W				Missouri	1	1							
		— Sophia	7	F	W				Missouri	1	1							
		— Mary	4	F	W				Missouri	1	1							
		— Alice	1	F	W				Missouri	1	1							
		— Lena	17	F	W				Baden	1	1							
47	49	Hudson James	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	Missouri									1
		— Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana									
		— Sarah	10	F	W				Missouri					1				
		— Sylvester	6	M	W				Missouri									
		— Maggie	4	F	W				Missouri									
48	50	Crossfield John	42	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	Kentucky									1
		— Cynthia	36	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
		— Fletcher	18	M	W	Working farm			Indiana									
		— George	16	M	W				Indiana						1	1		
		— Marietta	13	F	W				Illinois					1				
		— William	8	M	W				Illinois									
		— Green	4	M	W				Illinois									
49	51	Howard John	45	M	W	Carpenter	3500	000	Indiana									1
		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
		— George	11	M	W				Kansas						1	1		
		— John	9	M	W				Kansas									
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "													
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township in the County of Buchanan State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Epelene Mo.

Osborne Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		Reisel Wilher	1	M	W				Missouri											
36	37	Fraker Joseph	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Kentucky									1		
		Sasha	46	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		Gasper	25	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri						1 1			1		
		Measan	15	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri											
		Joseph	13	M	W				Kansas						1 1					
		Willie	11	M	W				Kansas						1 1					
		Paul	8	F	W				Missouri											
		Richard	5	M	W				Missouri											
37	38	Chling Herman	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Kansas	1	1							1		
		Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		Joseph	2	M	W				Missouri											
		Sasha	12	F	W				Missouri			1 Jan								
38	40	Fraker Nathan	29	M	W	Farmer		500	Missouri									1		
		Leoussa	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		Mary E	6	F	W				Missouri											
		Martha A	4	F	W				Missouri											
		Sarah	2	F	W				Missouri											
		Siner	10	M	W				Missouri						Feb					
39	41	Vineyard James	34	M	W	Farmer	250	350	Indiana									1		
		Medore	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		Maryot	9	F	W				Missouri											
		William H	6	M	W				Missouri											
		Charles	4	M	W				Kansas											
		Blurfurd	30	M	W	Works on farm			Indiana									1		
40	42	Vineyard Delia	35	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland											
		Virginia	13	F	W	At home			Missouri						1 1					
41	43	Bush James	38	M	W	Carpenter	500	100	Kentucky									1		
		Jeda B	21	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana											
		Hattie L	3	F	W				Illinois											
		Minnie D	2	F	W				Kansas											
		Jeda	12	F	W				Missouri											
42	44	Looper Mary	57	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											
		Joan	23	M	W	Farmer		400	Ohio									1		
		Ellen E	19	F	W	At home			Illinois											
		Eli	19	M	W	Works on farm			Illinois											
		Charles	14	M	W				Illinois											
		Samuel	12	M	W				Illinois											
44		Reagan Julia	20	F	W	School Teacher			Ohio											
		Deloyler	2	M	W				Illinois											
G		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		1		3		3		0		4		4	
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, _____	" " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870. 348

Post Office: Enclave No

Geor Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
58	58	Lee William C	47	M	W	Farmer		50	Illinois									1	
		Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		John R	18	M	W	Wax on farm			Missouri										
		James M	16	M	W				Missouri										
		Robert	14	M	W				Missouri										
		Carrie	8	F	W				Missouri										
59	59	Winkler Charles	45	M	W	Farmer		400	Ohio									1	
		Emma	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		Randy L	15	M	W				Ohio										
		Mary	13	F	W				Ohio										
		Joseph	11	M	W				Ohio										
		Esther	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Martha	5	F	W				Missouri										
60	60	Singleton Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house		100	Ohio										
		Mary J	15	F	W	At home			Missouri										
		Thomas P	13	M	W				Missouri										
		James H	10	M	W				Missouri										
		Sarah E	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Rizley George	25	M	W	School teacher			Indiana									1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yake Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Carlinville, MoCharles Wickham, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, thus, "3 m."	Sex.	Color (W., M., B., O., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Married within 1 year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Single (never married) within 1 year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Howard Garard	8	M	W				Kansas										
2		— Elizabeth	5	F	W				Kansas										
3		— Maggie	4	F	W				Missouri										
4		— Juliet	2	F	W				Missouri										
5		— Josiah	12	M	W				Missouri			May							
6	50 51	— Richard G. Smith	28	M	W	Farmer	600	500	Kentucky									1	
7		— Sophie	34	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois										
8		— John D.	15	M	W				Missouri										
9		— Julia A.	13	F	W				Missouri										
10		— James H.	10	M	W				Missouri										
11		— George W.	8	M	W				Missouri										
12		— William B.	6	M	W				Kansas										
13		— Alfred	1	M	W				Missouri										
14	51 52	— Kate Richard	24	M	W	Farmer	250	100	Missouri									1	
15		— Mary M.	25	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
16		— William D.	4	M	W				Missouri										
17		— Eveline M.	1	F	W				Missouri										
18	52 53	— Wilson James	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	45	Indiana									1	
19		— Eleonora	15	F	W	Aff home			Missouri										
20		— Eliza A.	14	F	W				Missouri										
21	54	— Homer Isaac	02	M	W	Farmer	125		Ohio									1	
22		— Mary M.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois										
23		— Jacob W.	16	M	W				Illinois										
24		— Sarah E.	14	F	W				Illinois										
25		— Edward James	5	M	W				Iowa										
26	55 56	— David G. Jones	27	M	W	Butcher			Georgia									1	
27		— Hannah	19	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
28		— Amelia B.	12	F	W				Missouri										
29	54																		
30	55 56	— William Davis	35	M	W	Farmer	150		Indiana									1	
31		— Magdalena	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
32		— William H.	14	M	W				Missouri										
33		— Malinda R.	10	F	W				Missouri										
34		— Laura J.	4	F	W				Missouri										
35		— John A.	6	M	W				Missouri										
36		— Adeline A.	4	F	W				Missouri										
37		— Sarah B.	2	F	W				Missouri										
38	56																		
39	57 58	— V. Smith R. Baker	35	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri									1	
40		— Lillie	10	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
7		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		2		2410		7						
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
		" " white males, _____	" " " females, " " _____		" " blind, _____														



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.Post Office: EastonConny B. Sta., Ass't Marshal.

349

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	1	Woodward Dillard	40	m	W	Farmer	500	400	Kentucky								/	
2		Sarah A	40	f	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
3		William D. Jones	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			Missouri									
4		W. F. Jones	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			Missouri				/					
5		Thomas Benton	12	m	W				Missouri				/					
6		Francis Bell	10	f	W				Missouri				/					
7		Ira	7	f	W				Missouri									
8		Ely Ann	4	f	W				Missouri									
9		Amber &	1	m	W				Missouri									
10	2	Voland Samuel	28	m	W	Carpenter	900	160	Indiana								/	
11		Eliabeth	21	f	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
12		Minnie	1	f	W				Missouri									
13		Helena Martha	12	f	W				Missouri				/	/	/	V		
14	3	Renee Ashbury	42	m	W	Farmer	150	300	North Carolina								/	
15		Mariab.	36	f	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
16		Leuther C.	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana									
17		William C.	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana					/	V			
18		Joseph A	12	m	W				Indiana						/	V		
19		Isadore Beck	10	f	W				Indiana						/	V		
20		Francis W.	8	f	W				Indiana									
21		Samuel W.	1	m	W				Indiana									
22	4	Young Willis	64	m	W	Farmer	4000	900	Kentucky								/	
23		Friedrich	58	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
24		Wallace R.	28	m	W	Lawyer			Kentucky									
25		Maggie W.	19	f	W				Kentucky									
26		Dee W. Peacher	30	f	W	Domestic Servant			Missouri									
27	5	Brown Isaac	32	m	W	Carpenter	2040	370	Indiana								/	
28		Harriet	34	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
29		Wm. A.	11	f	W				Missouri				/					
30		William W.	9	m	W				Missouri				/					
31		Sarah L.	7	f	W				Missouri									
32		James S.	4	m	W				Missouri									
33		Samuel W.	4 1/2	m	W				Missouri									
34	6	Simmons Henry	30	m	W	Carpenter	570	185	Prussia	/	/						/	
35		The Theresia	20	f	W	Keeping House			Sweden	/	/							
36		Frank	7 1/2	m	W				Missouri	/	/	Col.						
37		Bermond George	38	m	W	Farmer	3750	667	Pennsylvania	/	/						/	
38	7	Leucilla	24	f	W	Keeping House			Ohio									
39		Ada	1	f	W				Missouri									
40		Ellen	4	f	W				Missouri									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1		12240	2982	No. of insane, 4		4	2	6/4		7		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "		1										
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonHenry B. Sta, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned on account of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	8	8	Noland Greenbury	36	m	W	Carpenter	/		Kentucky								/	
2			— Mary Ann	33	f	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
3			— William H.	27	m	W	Carpenter	/		Indiana								/	
4			— Jasper R.	24	m	W	Teacher	/		Indiana								/	
5			— Sarah	22	f	W				Indiana									
6			— Margaret	19	f	W				Indiana									
7			— Mary Ann	16	f	W				Missouri									
8			— Albert	3	m	W				Missouri									
9			Evans James	21	m	W	Farm Laborer	/		Indiana								/	
10	9	9	Robinson Labin	31	m	W	Farmer	/	2610	Ohio								/	
11			— Mary Jane	34	f	W	Keeping House			New York									
12			— Milton	2	m	W				Ohio									
13			— Milton	31	m	W	Farmer	/		Ohio								/	
14			Baird Samuel	27	m	W	Farm Laborer	/	125	Ohio								/	
15	10	10	Sheelridge William	57	m	W	Farmer	/	1370	Kentucky								/	
16			— Sarah W.	48	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
17			— John W.	21	m	W	Carpenter	/		Missouri								/	
18			— William P.	15	m	W	Farm Laborer	/		Missouri									
19			— Eva B.	13	f	W				Missouri									
20			Pattins Peter	12	f	W				Missouri									
21			Morley Charles	22	m	W	Farm Laborer	/		Missouri								/	
22			Charles Samuel	18	m	W	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina									
23			Turner Selah	48	f	B	Domestic Servant	/		Missouri								/	
24			— Joseph	11	m	B				Missouri								/	
25			— Oliver	3	m	B				Missouri									
26	11	11	Moore Richard	50	m	W	Labourer	/	100	Ohio								/	
27			— Sydney L.	44	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
28			— Laura A.	16	f	W				Missouri									
29			— James	14	m	W				Missouri									
30			— Richard	10	m	W				Missouri									
31			— Catharine	8	f	W				Missouri									
32			— Victoria	6	f	W				Missouri									
33			— Sydney P.	3	m	W				Missouri									
34	12	12	Colt Catharine	32	m	W	Farmer	/	1200	New York								/	
35			— Emily S.	32	f	W	Keeping House			New York									
36			— Gertrude	5	f	W				New York									
37			— Irving	3	m	W				Missouri									
38	13	13	Colt Chester	28	m	W	Farmer	/	1300	New York								/	
39			— Anna S.	33	f	W	Keeping House	/		New York									
40			— Charles E.	1 1/2	m	W				Missouri									
6		No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 1500		6810		No. of insane, 1		422		13					
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 22		" " females, 1		" " blind, "													











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870. 351

351

Post Office: Cashier

Henry B. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
		James H.	4	m	W				Missouri																						
		Rena Bell	2	f	W				Missouri																						
26	28	Riley James B.	49	m	W	Farmer.	610	245	Missouri																						
		Ruth B.	48	f	W	Keeping House			Indiana																						
		Mary Jane	8	f	W				Missouri																						
		Jefferson	6	m	W				Missouri																						
27	29	Biddick Harry	42	m	W	Farmer		255	Missouri																						
		Susan	38	f	W	Keeping House			Illinois																						
		John	16	m	W				Missouri																						
		Valentine	11	m	W				Missouri																						
		Mary	9	f	W				Missouri																						
		Jefferson	6	m	W				Missouri																						
		Susan	4	f	W				Missouri																						
28	30	Mary Martin	38	m	W	Farmer		311	Missouri																						
		Martha	22	f	W	Keeping House			Missouri																						
		Kathrine	17	f	W				Missouri																						
		Susan	14	f	W				Missouri																						
		William D.	5	m	W				Missouri																						
29	31	Brigley Mary	34	f	W	Keeping House		100	Ireland																						
		Margaret J.	16	f	W				Illinois																						
		Mary Ann	14	f	W				Illinois																						
		Elizabeth	10	f	W				Iowa																						
		James	8	m	W				Missouri																						
		Michael	7	m	W				Missouri																						
		Kordeloy	3	f	W				Missouri																						
30	32	Rauch Lazarus	41	m	W	Farmer		375	Pennsylvania																						
		Sarkis	29	f	W	Keeping House			Missouri																						
		Elizabeth	13	f	W				Missouri																						
		Bert Franklin	11	m	W				Missouri																						
		Susan	9	f	W				Missouri																						
		John	5	m	W				Missouri																						
		Eveline	4	f	W				Missouri																						
		Adaline	3	f	W				Missouri																						
		Curtis	1	m	W				Missouri																						
31	33	Blake John	45	m	W	Farmer		710	Ireland																						
		Hate D.	36	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland																						
		Hate	9	f	W				Missouri																						
		Johanna	4	f	W				Missouri																						
		John	1	m	W				Missouri																						
		Doyle John	40	m	W	Refrigerator	800		Ireland																						
6		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 21		No. of females, 13		13		8		11		14		6													
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " " 2																									
		" " white males, 18		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1																									











day of

Comp. B. Ha., Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

0. H. B. Ste, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1	58	61	Kessler, Sebastian	24	m	W	Farmer	✓	1100	1153	Missouri	1	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870. 354

Post Office: Easton

Henry B. La, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1		Matilda	41	W	Keeping House				Ohio																		
2		George	13	W					Missouri																		
3		Laura S	11	W					Missouri																		
4		Fannie M	3	W					Missouri																		
5		Boyer Elizabeth	78	W					Pennsylvania																		
6		Myus John	21	W	Farm Laborer				Illinois																		
7	69	Widdie David	23	W	Farmer		335		Indiana																		
8		Sianna	22	W	Keeping House				Arkansas																		
9	70	Waplaugh August	20	W	Farmer		1800	604	Missouri																		
0		Sarah E	20	W	Keeping House				Missouri																		
1		John	4	W					Missouri																		
2		Ben Frank	2	W					Missouri																		
3	71	Waplaugh Andrew	21	W	Farmer		200	435	Missouri																		
4		Henriette	21	W	Keeping House				Missouri																		
5		William	2	W					Missouri																		
6		Eliza	1	W					Missouri																		
7	72	Bar Kinship John	32	W	Farmer		2500	4178	Missouri																		
8		Sarah Jane	23	W	Keeping House				Missouri																		
9		Andrew G	4	W					Missouri																		
0		Ida Matilda	2	W					Missouri																		
1		Mary Elizabeth	12	W					Missouri																		
2		Kayden George	18	W	Farm Laborer				Missouri																		
3	73	Wunderling John	37	W	Farmer		4450	1410	Switzerland																		
4		Frances	64	W	Keeping House			265	Baden																		
5		Mitzi Elizabeth	13	W	Domestic Servant				Missouri																		
6		Cassie Peter	20	W	Farm Laborer				Missouri																		
7	74	Oldaker James	54	W	Keeping House		4800	509	Kentucky																		
8		William G	21	W	Farmer				Missouri																		
9		Sarah	16	W					Missouri																		
0		Sherman James	20	W	Farm Laborer				Missouri																		
1		Thorne Thomas	15	W	Farm Laborer				Missouri																		
2	75	Davis Isaac W	40	W	Farmer		7200	1030	New Jersey																		
3		Sarah	37	W	Keeping House				Ohio																		
4		George	24	W	Farmer			280	Missouri																		
5		Sarah E	22	W					Missouri																		
6		Isaac W	19	W					Missouri																		
7		Charles M	13	W					Missouri																		
8		Salmon E	11	W					Missouri																		
9		Clara	4	W					Missouri																		
0	76	Kerris Adam	31	W	Farmer		860	3280	Alabama																		
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 5		5		1		225		10		7									
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "																					
		" " white males, 21		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Easton Henry B. Ma, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r, 2r, 3r, 4r, 5r, 6r, 7r, 8r, 9r, 10r, 11r, 12r.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Sarah	20	F	W				Missouri										
		George Abraham	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Missouri										
77	80	Wm. Williams	33	M	W	Farmer		572	Missouri										
		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Lucy E.	8	F	W				Missouri										
		Kora	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Allice	2	F	W				Missouri										
		Smith James	20	M	W	Carpenter			Indiana										
78	81	Carpe Calb.	53	M	W	Farmer	18500	1705	Virginia										
		Mary	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Mary	27	F	W				Missouri										
		Sarinda	24	F	W				Missouri										
		Wagner John	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky										
		Hutchinson Robert	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
79	82	Wm. Mathan	55	M	W	Farmer	3600	1793	Kentucky										
		Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Michael Tibbitts	11	M	W				Missouri										
		Miller John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky										
80	83	Wasey John	48	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
		Era Jane	24	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Elizabeth	1	F	W				Kentucky										
		Earlis	2	F	W				Missouri										
81	84	Laupin David	40	M	W	Farmer	1300	1400	Indiana										
		Helen E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Thomas	13	M	W				Indiana										
		Samuel	11	M	W				Indiana										
82	85	Shroud Allen	59	M	W	Farmer	14200	1289	Indiana										
		Jane	57	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
		Jerhua	22	M	W	Farmer			Indiana										
83	86	Adams John S.	30	M	W	Farmer	6000	1340	Missouri										
		Alcinda	33	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		George	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Heems John	14	M	W	Farming			Missouri										
		Matilda	12	F	W				Missouri										
		Robert	8	M	W				Missouri										
		Molly	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Russell Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			England										
		Heems George	61	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
		Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
8		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		1	1	1	844		11	2	
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,			" " females, " "												
		" " white males,	20	" " " females,			" " blind,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State

of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

355

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Iba, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		David	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										1
		Elias	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		Fancy William	8	M	W	at School			Missouri										
85	88	Boyle John	24	M	W	Farmer		298	Missouri										1
		Eliza Jane	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Andrew J	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Edith	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Blanche	12	M	W	at School			Missouri										
86	89	Mathew John	50	M	W	Farmer	1200.	700.	Pennsylvania										1
		Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		Adolphus	24	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										1
		Jane	12	M	W	at School			Pennsylvania										
		Eliza	9	F	W				Missouri										
		Benjamin	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Parson Scottie	19	M	W	Domestic Servant			Pennsylvania										
		Henry Miller	60	M	W	Carpenter	6400.	1500.	Pennsylvania										1
87	90	Wachensperger Carl	36	M	W	Stone Mason	300	200	Wurtemberg	1	1								1
		Mary Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	1	1								
88	91	Martin John B.	26	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri										1
		Mary Ann	15	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
89	92	Mary Ann	33	M	W	Re. Buchanan			Ohio										1
		Emily	26	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Hearty	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Robert	1/2	M	W				Missouri										
90	93	Robinson William	42	M	W	Farmer		310	England	1	1								1
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		Anna	7	F	W				England	1	1								
91	94	Davenport Richard	21	M	W	Farmer		200.	Missouri										1
		Armida	20	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Elizabeth	2	F	W				Missouri										
		Minerva	2	F	W				Missouri										
92	95	Blakely Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	1200.	320.	Kentucky										1
		Mary Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Thomas J.	14	M	W	at home			Missouri										
		Helinda	12	F	W				Missouri										
		Mary Amanda	7	F	W				Missouri										
		Emma W.	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Robert Lee	3	M	W				Missouri										
		John	7	M	W				Missouri										
		Catherine	6	F	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 5			5 5 2			944			1 2	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 3			5										
" " white males, 22			" " females, 22			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Allen, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
93	96	Hausemyer, Carl	60	m	w	Farmer	2000	427	Germany State	/	/								/
		Sarah	50	f	w	Keeping House			Germany	/	/								
		Henry	24	m	w	Farmer			Missouri	/	/								/
		Matilda	20	f	w				Missouri	/	/								
		Catherine	14	f	w				Missouri	/	/								
94	97	Wilkinson, Jesse	39	m	w	Farmer		616	Kentucky						/	/		/	
		Elizabeth	33	f	w	Keeping House			Kentucky							/	/		
		Leuticia	13	f	w				Kentucky							/	/		
		James	11	m	w				Kentucky										
		Arminda	8	f	w				Kentucky										
		Sarah A	7	f	w				Kentucky										
		Clarinda	1	f	w				Missouri										
95	98	Blackely, Thomas	27	m	w	Farmer		250	Missouri									/	
		Nancy	18	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri										
		James	5	m	w				Missouri										
96	99	Seas, Christian	45	m	w	Farmer	3600	434	Switzerland	/	/							/	
		Magdalena	30	f	w	Keeping House			Ohio	/	/								
		John	5	m	w				Missouri	/									
		Sarah	2	f	w				Missouri	/									
		May	5	f	w				Missouri	/									
		Baughman, John	16	m	w	Farmer			Switzerland	/	/								
97	100	Gabriel, Michel	21	m	w	Farmer		720	Missouri									/	
		May R	20	f	w	Keeping House			Swiss										
		Adeline	1	f	w				Missouri										
		May Ann	52	f	w		6945		Missouri										
98	101	Hausel, Adam	69	m	w	Farmer	1000	225	North Carolina									/	
		Jude	69	f	w	Keeping House			North Carolina								/	/	
99	102	Black, James	25	m	w	Farmer		684	Missouri									/	
		Matilda	22	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri	/	/								
		Kara E	8	f	w				Missouri										
		Jackson	5	m	w				Missouri										
100	103	Bernellius, Ben	35	m	w	Farmer	5073	930	Missouri									/	
		Elizabeth	25	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Thomas E	2	m	w				Missouri										
		Blackely, Elizabeth	14	f	w				Missouri						/	/			
		Emma	10	f	w				Missouri						/	/			
101	104	Butler, William	26	m	w	Farmer			Indiana						/	/		/	
		May	19	f	w	Keeping House			Illinois						/	/			
		Samuel, Sarah	9	f	w				Illinois										
102	105	Wason, Thomas	30	m	w	Farmer		100	Ireland	/	/							/	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 5			13	10	3	238	11			
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			" " "			" " "			" " "				
" " white males, 17			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

10. H. B. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16	17	18
				Sophia	5	W				Missouri	1	1											
				Jacob	3	W				Missouri	1	1											
				Minnie	1	F				Missouri	1	1											
110	113			Chermiller Jacob	16	M	W	Farmer		Missouri	1	1											
110	113			Lewis Susilda	28	F	W	Housewife	100	Missouri													
				Albatus	9	M	W			Missouri													
				Albatus	4	M	W			Missouri													
111	114			Younger Arminda	33	F	W	Housewife	100	Kentucky													
				Mary Jane	12	F	W			Missouri													
				George	3	M	W			Missouri													
				Donaldson Henry	16	M	W			Missouri													
				Thomas	14	M	W			Missouri													
112	115			Patrick	36	M	W	Farmer	800	Missouri													
				Sarah W	33	F	W	Housewife		Missouri													
				Lawrence	11	M	W			Missouri													
				Brachar John	36	M	W	Farmer		Tennessee													
				W. L. Christiana	16	F	W	Domestic Servant		Missouri	1	1											
113	116			Wright John H	48	M	W	Farmer	6400	Kentucky													
				Eliza Jane	24	F	W	Housewife		Missouri													
				Oliver	14	M	W	at home		Missouri													
				Willard	11	M	W			Missouri													
				Emmit	9	M	W			Missouri													
				Margaret	2	F	W			Missouri													
114	117			Williams John G.	30	M	W	Farmer	895	New York													
				Weselia	43	F	W	Housewife		New York													
				Sylvester	25	M	W	Farmer	200	Illinois													
				Henry	21	M	W	Farmer		Illinois													
				Permelia	17	F	W			Illinois													
				Adelia	14	F	W			Illinois													
				John	11	M	W			Missouri													
118				Wilson Matilda	38	F	W	Housewife	100	New York													
				Belstia	7	F	W			Illinois													
				Charles	3	M	W			Missouri													
				Edward	5	M	W			Missouri													
115	119			Williams James	21	M	W	Farmer	250	Illinois													
				Traney	20	F	W	Housewife		Missouri													
				Leola	2	F	W			Missouri													
116	120			Groshaw Lemari	24	M	W	Farmer	300	Missouri													
				Rathan	16	M	W	Farmer		Missouri													
				Jacob	13	M	W			Missouri													
8				No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 16				No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 5				5			
				" " families, 9				" " colored males, "				" " females, " "				1				737			
				" " white males, 24				" " " females, "				" " blind, "								x			







~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Earlton

H. B. Ladd, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1		Louisia	28	F	W	Keeping House			Bararia														
2		Paul	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri														
3		John	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri														
4		Thomas	16	M	W	Farmer			Missouri														
5		Louisia	14	F	W				Missouri														
6		Malheur	12	M	W				Missouri														
7	124	Boyer Jacob	43	M	W	Farmer	\$4010	1865	Pennsylvania														
8		Mary Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky														
9		John W	14	M	W	act in Farming			Missouri														
10		Polly Ann	9	F	W				Missouri														
11		Sarah J.	6	F	W				Missouri														
12	125	Miner John H	53	M	W	Farmer	\$14000	1800	Kentucky														
13		Martha	44	F	W	Keep. House			Kentucky														
14		Fannie M	21	F	W				Missouri														
15		Virginia E	19	F	W				Missouri														
16		Martina L.	17	F	W				Missouri														
17		John H	16	M	W	act in Farming			Missouri														
18		Patrick H	14	M	W	act in Farming			Missouri														
19		James A	12	M	W				Missouri														
20		Eldora	10	F	W				Missouri														
21		Inza	7	F	W				Missouri														
22		Ada	7	F	W				Missouri														
23		Ethelude	1	F	W				Missouri														
24	126	Clark Barnes	57	M	W	Farmer	\$5860	1830	Tennessee														
25		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky														
26		John L.	25	M	W	Farmer	\$1	400	Missouri														
27		Thomas F.	24	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri														
28		Galia A	14	F	W				Missouri														
29		James M	12	F	W				Missouri														
30		Lilla Williams	13	M	W	act Farming			Missouri														
31		Deluzardon	11	M	W				Missouri														
32		Eliza Ann	10	F	W				Missouri														
33		Wallace E.	9	M	W				Missouri														
34		John M	7	M	W				Missouri														
35	127	Johnson Robert	46	M	W	Farmer	\$6400		Kentucky														
36		Sarah A	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri														
37		Abert.	2	M	W				Missouri														
38	128	Johnson William	42	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky														
39		Eveline	24	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri														
40		Charles	8	M	W				Missouri														
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		6		6		—		4		1		2		8		
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " 1																		
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 358

Post Office: Easton

Henry B. Taft, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under ten years, give months in fraction; else, full years.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can not write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is in question, and who have no other privilege than to be called on for other service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Joseph	42	m	w				Missouri										
129	133	Gentherge, Frederick	36	m	w	Farmer	\$3600	463	Switzerland	1	1								1
		Elizabeth	43	f	w	Keeping House	1300		Kentucky										
		Susilda Jann	2	f	w				Missouri	1									
		Blankinship George	19	m	w	Farmer			Missouri										
		Thomas	14	m	w	at home			Missouri					1					
130	134	Graigill, Samuel	46	m	w	Farmer		405	Virginia										1
		Hughes	31	f	w	Keeping House			Maryland										
		Charles	10	f	w				Kansas					1					
		Oddison	9	m	w				Kansas					1					
		Fannie	7	f	w				Missouri					1					
		Nannie	4	f	w				Missouri										
131	135	Anderson R. G.	37	m	w	Farmer	\$4800	440	Illinois										1
		Elizabeth	34	f	w	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Mary M.	15	f	w				Illinois					1					
		Francis E.	14	f	w				Illinois					1					
		Dora	10	f	w				Illinois					1					
		James S.	7	m	w				Illinois					1					
		Flurence W.	7	f	w				Illinois					1					
		Annie E.	5	f	w				Illinois										
		Oliver	2	f	w				Missouri										
132	136	Brindley Jacob	45	m	w	Farmer	\$2113	360	Württemberg	1	1								1
		Sarah A.	37	f	w	Keep House			Pennsylvania						1	1			
		Cynthia Eliza	17	f	w	Domestic Servant			Indiana										
		Schock John M.	69	m	w	Farmer	\$3240	200	Pennsylvania										1
		Bathrine	7	f	w				Missouri										
133	137	Simmon William	34	m	w	Farmer	\$3000	300	Ohio										1
		Lydias A.	26	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Charles E.	3	m	w				Missouri										
		William A.	4	m	w				Missouri										
134	138	Royer Jacob	36	m	w	Judge of County Court	\$1100	1700	Pennsylvania										1
		Hannah	47	f	w	Keeping House			Württemberg	1	1								
		William H.	28	m	w	Farmer			Missouri		1								
		Elizabeth	27	f	w				Missouri		1								
		Peter	25	m	w	Farmer			Missouri		1								
		Lucy Ann	20	f	w				Missouri		1								
		James P.	18	m	w	Farmer			Missouri		1								
		Isaac	15	m	w	Farmer			Missouri		1								
		Milligan William	31	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ohio										1
		Shaw John	27	m	w	Carpenter			Ohio										1
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born, 2					No. of insane, 4	9	2	9	2						1
		" families, 6	" colored males, 1	" females, 1															
		" white males, 22	" females, 1	" blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

Henry B. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote by the Constitution and laws of the United States, but who are not registered voters.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	127	Geiger, George	24	m	W	Farmer	✓		Wurtemberg	1	1								1	
135	139	Bowen, Ephraim	75	m	W	Farmer	✓	7000	Pennsylvania										1	
3		— Catharine	72	f	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania							1				
4	140	— William	52	m	W	Farmer	✓	2000	Pennsylvania										1	
5		— Franklin	16	m	W	at in Farming	✓		Missouri					1						
6		— Isabella	14	f	W				Missouri					1	1					
7		— Sarah	17	f	W				Missouri					1	1					
8	136	140 Bowen, Levi	49	m	W	Farmer	✓	410	Pennsylvania										1	
9		— Hannah	46	f	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
10		— Cynthia	21	f	W				Ohio											
11		— Frank	19	m	W	Farming	✓	130	Ohio											
12		— Frederick	13	m	W				Ohio					1						
13		— Albia	12	f	W				Ohio					1						
14		— Fretta	2	f	W				Missouri											
15	137	141 Boyer, Henry	60	m	W	Farmer	✓	7500	1322 Pennsylvania										1	
16		— Lydia	56	f	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
17		— Andrew	18	m	W	at in Farming	✓		Missouri					1						
18		— Peter	14	m	W	at in Farming	✓		Missouri					1						
19		— Malinda	19	f	W				Missouri											
20	138	142 Boyer, Monar	32	m	W	Farmer	✓	1200	1099 Missouri										1	
21		— Eliza Jane	28	f	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
22		— Vera	1	f	W				Missouri											
23		— Johnson, Sab	9	f	W				Missouri					1						
24	139	143 Deppen, Adoc	64	m	W	Farmer	✓	4375	782 Pennsylvania										1	
25		— Sophia	34	f	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
26		— John	19	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ohio					1						
27		— Andrew	18	m	W	Farmer	✓		Ohio					1						
28		Butler, Kinzy	53	m	W	Farmer	✓	220	Ohio										1	
29		— Leora	19	m	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri					1						
30		— Martha	17	f	W				Missouri											
31	140	144 Bair, Jacob	27	m	W	Farmer	✓		Baden	1	1								1	
32		— Sophia	19	f	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
33		— Jacob	21	m	W	Farmer	✓		Baden	1	1								1	
34	141	145 Bruner, Mary	72	f	W	Keeping House		4000	400 Wurtemberg	1	1								1	
35		Heisser, Sebastian	36	m	W	Farmer	✓		664 Wurtemberg	1	1								1	
36	142	146 Heisser, Jacob	38	m	W	Farmer	✓	7800	2476 Ohio	1	1								1	
37		— Margaret	31	f	W	Keeping House			Ohio	1	1									
38		— Mary	10	f	W				Missouri											
39		— Josephine	8	f	W				Missouri											
40		— Catharine	6	f	W				Missouri											
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4				No. of insane, 5		4		1		3		12		1	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Maion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Ma, Ass't Marshal.

359

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Colista	4	F	W				Missouri										
2		Rosanna	2	F	W				Missouri										
3		Shepherdance	24	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Missouri	/	/								
4	143	Roll. Mathew	43	M	W	Farmer	1400	400	Wurtemberg	/	/								
5		Greenethia	46	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
6		Mathew	11	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
7		Victoria	13	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
8		Mary	9	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
9		Garber Frank	30	M	W	Wagon maker			Baden	/	/								
10	144	Roll Sebastian	44	M	W	Farmer	3850	730	Wurtemberg	/	/								
11		Louisia	47	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
12	145	Widmeyer John	40	M	W	Farmer	7000	1115	Wurtemberg	/	/								
13		Wahnga	35	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
14		Wahnga	10	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
15		Elizabeth	7	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
16		Miller Benedict	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri	/	/								
17		Joseph	62	M	W	Farmer			Switzerland	/	/								
18	146	Guerman Joseph	42	M	W	Teacher		100	Prussia	/	/								
19		Margaret	52	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
20		Theresa	15	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
21		Hattie	9	F	W				New York	/	/								
22	147	Bucks William	53	M	W	Farmer	5845	2108	Kentucky										
23		Permelia	48	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
24		George	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
25		Thomas	16	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
26		Seda J.	13	F	W				Missouri										
27	148	Brooks Elizabeth	24	M	W	Farmer		278	Kentucky										
28		Frances	24	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
29		William	2	M	W				Kentucky										
30	149	Gutzwiller Michael	45	M	W	Farmer			Wurtemberg	/	/								
31		Mary	10	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
32		Rosanna	6	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
33		Philippa	4	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
34		Michael	2	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
35	150	Horns John	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	325	Missouri										
36		Ruth	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
37	151	Warner Willis	47	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
38		Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
39		Volter	15	M	W				Missouri										
40		Jane	14	F	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 12			No. of deaf and dumb, 4			No. of blind, 1				
" families, 9			" colored males, 5			" females, 5													
" white males, 18			" females, 18			" blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH B Ha, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Angeline	12	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Mary Ellen	9	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Idune	6	F	W				Missouri					/					
152	156	Kartman John	26	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Missouri										1
		Sarah B	24	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		William L.	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Annie	1	F	W				Missouri										
153	157	Kartman William	25	M	W	Farmer	600	375	Missouri										1
		Sarah L.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Irving	2	M	W				Missouri			ret.							
154	158	Kartman Wm	57	M	W	Farmer	6030	315	North Carolina										1
		Barbara	48	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Elizabeth	13	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Amanda	9	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Rebecca	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Hattie	2	F	W				Missouri			Apr							
155	159	Weiper Hembree	46	M	W	Farmer	2800	1730	Wurtemberg	1	1								1
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	1	1								
		George	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri	1	1			/					
		Bartholme	16	M	W	Farmer			Missouri	1	1			/					
		Magdalena	16	F	W				Missouri	1	1			/					
		Albany	14	M	W	at home			Missouri	1	1			/					
		Joseph	12	M	W	at home			Missouri	1	1			/					
		Jacob	9	M	W				Missouri	1	1			/					
		Christian	5	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
		Mary	3	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
156	160	Toppen William	28	M	W	Farmer		400	Ohio										1
		Mary L.	20	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Rebecca	2	F	W				Missouri			Mar							
157	161	Waller S. H.	31	M	W	Farmer	5110	613	Wurtemberg	1	1								1
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	1	1								
		Mary E	1	F	W				Missouri	1									
		Malinda	2	F	W				Missouri	1		Apr							
158	162	Waller Albert	27	M	W	Farmer	1925	675	Wurtemberg	1	1								1
		Bessanna	20	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri	1	1								
		George	2	M	W				Missouri	1		Sep							
		Frank	7	M	W				Missouri	1									
159	163	Widmy Michael	50	M	W	Farmer	18000	2135	Wurtemberg	1	1								1
		Magdalena	4	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	1	1								
		Joseph	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri	1	1								1
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 2		21		17	5	4	9					
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 2														
		" " white males, 18	" " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

360

Post Office: Easton

Henry B. Hass Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right in vote in these States.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other public officer.																			
Have the right to hold office or be elected or appointed to office or to be a juror or other																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Warren Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Sta

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.	Female Citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Gallion, <u>James</u>	15	M	W				Kentucky											
2	166	Chambers, <u>George</u>	50	M	W	Farmer	8660	1805	Kentucky									/		
3		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky											
4		George W.	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
5		Louis L.	22	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									/		
6		Asaph H.	17	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
7		James	15	M	W	at in Army			Missouri											
8		Charles S.	11	M	W	at Home			Missouri											
9		Robert H.	9	M	W				Missouri											
10	167	Capp, <u>John</u>	42	M	W	Farmer	3070	691	Wurtemberg	/	/							/		
11		Agatha	57	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/									
12		Wernina	22	F	W				Missouri	/	/									
13		William Phillip	12	M	W	at School			Missouri	/	/									
14	168	Seib, <u>John P.</u>	30	M	W	Farmer	5500	1020	Wurtemberg	/	/							/		
15		Sophia	18	F	W				Missouri											
16		John	12	M	W				Missouri	/		Jan								
17	169	Bernard, <u>Mary</u>	78	F	W	Keeping House	9000	683	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/									
18		Daniel	46	M	W	Farmer	5000		Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							/		
19		Louis	38	M	W	Farmer	3520	380	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							/		
20		Phillip	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	1260	Ohio	/	/							/		
21		Rosa, <u>Barbara</u>	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Missouri	/	/									
22	170	McKinley, <u>John</u>	29	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/		
23		Margaret A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
24	171	Simmons, <u>James</u>	49	M	W	Farmer	4300	1870	Pennsylvania									/		
25		Isiah	48	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
26		Larvinia	18	F	W				Missouri					/						
27		Emma	16	F	W				Missouri					/						
28		Melinda	14	F	W				Missouri					/						
29		Amanda	11	F	W				Missouri					/						
30		Ephraim	8	M	W				Missouri					/						
31		Edgar, <u>John</u>	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia											
32	172	Augustin, <u>Rawson</u>	86	M	W	Farmer	130	270	Ohio									/		
33		Ellen L.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee											
34		Ellen L.	3	F	W				Missouri											
35	173	Scriminger, <u>S. D.</u>	29	M	W	Cabinet Maker			Pennsylvania									/		
36		Margaret L.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
37		Levell L.	3	M	W				Ohio											
38	174	Sligo, <u>John</u>	55	M	W	Laborer	250	100	Wurtemberg	/	/							/		
39		Louisa	50	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/									
40		Joseph	17	M	W				Missouri	/	/									
9.		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 16		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1	
		No. of colored males, 9	No. of colored females, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1		No. of females, 1		No. of males, 1	
		No. of white males, 23	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, 16		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indian Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 361

Post Office: Easton. H. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
175	179	Willenburg Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House	1800	1022	Pennsylvania										
		Franklin S.	20	M	W	Farmer			Ohio										
		Elvin	18	M	W	Farmer			Ohio					/					
		Catharina	16	F	W				Ohio					/					
		Sarah	14	F	W				Ohio					/					
		Ella Louisa	11	F	W				Missouri					/					
		William B.	8	M	W				Missouri										
		Mary Maggie	30	F	W	Teacher			Ohio										
176	180	Richey George B.	49	M	W	Oy goods merchant	1000	377	Ohio										/
		Maggie	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Nathan S.	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Gerianna	12	F	W				Missouri										
		Harrison Jane	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
181		Grin James	49	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								/
		Margaret	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		John	16	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/			/					
		William	14	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/			/					
		Maggie	12	F	W				Ireland	/	/			/					
		Andrew	10	M	W				Ireland	/	/			/					
		James A.	5	M	W				Ireland	/	/			/					
177	182	Cornelius William	40	M	W	Farmer	8480	1885	Missouri										/
		Mary Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Lavinia	12	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Amanda	10	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Elmore	8	F	W				Missouri					/					
		Edward	4	M	W				Missouri										
		William B.	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Wilson Catharine	36	F	W				Pennsylvania										
		Cornelius Eliza J.	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Missouri										
		Blakely George	11	M	W				Missouri					/					
178	183	Riddle James	30	M	W	Blacksmith	400	105	Canada	/	/								/
		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Arthur	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Walter	1	M	W				Missouri										
179	184	Simmons John	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	1185	Pennsylvania										/
		Mary A.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio					/	/				
		Malinda	15	F	W				Missouri					/					
		William B.	13	M	W	at home			Missouri					/					
		John M.	11	M	W				Missouri					/					
		Ida Gerai	9	F	W				Missouri					/					
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 6				No. of insane, 9		99		17/11							
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 3		" " females, " " 3															
" " white males, 21		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are and were, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other criteria.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Lydia A.	6	F	W				Missouri					/					
2		— Joseph	12	M	W				Missouri			Dec							
3	140 145	Black Isaac	23	M	W	Farmer	2400	25	Missouri									/	
4		Amend Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
5		Gregory Elderly	16	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				/						
6	181 186	Schubert Louis	29	M	W	Farmer		319	Ohio									/	
7		— Susan F.	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
8		— John C.	7	M	W				Missouri					/					
9		— Missouri D.	5	F	W				Missouri										
10		— Mary E.	3	F	W				Missouri										
11		— Isabell	12	M	W				Missouri			Dec							
12	182 187	Corneilus Ben F.	24	M	W	Farmer	5840	619	Missouri									/	
13		— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
14		— Anna	12	F	W				Missouri			Aug							
15	183 188	Abiguer Andrew	37	M	W	Wagon maker	1050	330	Switzerland	/	/							/	
16	184 189	Reilly Richard	36	M	W	Farmer	3250	1168	Wurtemberg	/	/							/	
17		— Christiana	37	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
18		— Caroline	19	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
19		— Christiana	17	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
20		— Christian	15	M	W	act in Farming			Missouri	/	/			/					
21		— William	14	M	W	act in Farming			Missouri	/	/			/					
22		— Jacob	11	M	W				Missouri	/	/			/					
23	185 190	Kurtz John G.	37	M	W	Teacher	200	100	Pennsylvania									/	
24		— Sarah G.	37	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
25		— " "	10	M	W				Missouri					/					
26		— Berling P.	4	M	W				Missouri										
27		— Eugene	2	M	W				Missouri										
28	186 191	Kelly Sarah	73	F	W	Keeping House	3600	653	Kentucky						/				
29		— James	52	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky						/			/	
30		— Elizabeth	50	F	W				Kentucky										
31		— Sarah	35	F	W				Kentucky										
32	187 192	Schwarzer Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	5000	470	Wurtemberg	/	/							/	
33		— Lucretia	50	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
34		— Caroline	18	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
35		— Amelia	16	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
36		— Paulina	13	F	W				Missouri	/	/								
37		— Jacob	12	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
38		— Christian	10	M	W				Missouri	/	/								
39	188 193	Kraus Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer	4800	689	North Carolina			Mar						/	
40		— Kate	46	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky			Mar							
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 5		15 15		3	7	2	9					
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Hea, Ass't Marshal.

362

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20			
		George.	10	M	W	Farmer			Missouri													
		Isabella	8	F	W				Missouri													
		Jesse.	4	M	W				Missouri													
		Karefauasha	20	F	W				Missouri													
		Nancy J.	18	F	W				Missouri													
119	194	Herause Benjamin	21	M	W	Farmer	\$ 1300	386	Missouri									1				
		Sarah E.	18	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio													
		William W.	2	M	W				Missouri													
190	195	Kerns William	38	M	W	Laborer			Kentucky									1				
		Narcissia	28	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri													
		Roschial	13	F	W				Missouri													
		Newton	12	M	W				Missouri													
		Thomas	10	M	W				Missouri													
		Isabella	8	F	W				Missouri													
		Green	4	M	W				Missouri													
		Jane	3	F	W				Missouri													
190	195	Marker Frederick	48	M	W	Farmer	\$ 2000	649	France	1	1				1	1	✓	1				
		Margaret.	44	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	✓					
		Bel. Amy	20	F	W				Missouri	1												
		Charles S.	16	M	W	at in Farming			Missouri	1												
		Benjamin	12	M	W				Missouri	1						1	✓					
		Mary M.	7	F	W				Missouri	1												
		Martha	4	F	W				Missouri	1												
		John	1	M	W				Missouri	1												
		Phillip	86	M	W	Wagonmaker			France	1	1							1				
191	196	Marker Jacob	63	M	W	Farmer	\$ 2500	1115	France	1	1							1				
		Catharine	64	F	W	Keeping House			France	1	1											
		Charles.	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Missouri													
192	197	Spaggle Robert.	26	M	W	Farmer		600	Missouri									1				
		Mary J.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky													
		Robert S.	1	M	W				Missouri													
193	198	Davis John	53	M	W	Farmer	\$ 2000	1330	Wales	1	1							1				
		Rebecca	46	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania							1	✓					
		Peter M.	16	M	W	at in Farming			Missouri	1												
		Thomas W.	15	M	W	at in Farming			Missouri	1												
		Eliza E.	11	F	W				Missouri	1												
		Albert W.	7	M	W				Missouri	1												
194	199	Jones William H.	26	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Virginia							1	✓	1				
		Mary J.	26	F	W				Maryland							1	✓					
		Beddie	8	F	W				Missouri													
7		No. of dwellings, 7    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, 5    No. of insane, 15																5		123	6	8
		" " families, 7    " " colored males, 2    " " females, "    "																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the June day of 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Ho, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1		Margaret	5	F	W				Missouri											
2		Francis	2	F	W				Missouri											
3		Louisia	7 1/2	F	W				Missouri		AW									
4	195 200	Courtney Wallace	28	M	W	Farmer	4500	850	Maryland											
5		Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
6		William	3	M	W				Missouri											
7		Wallace	1	M	W				Missouri											
8		Courtney Edward	45	M	W	Farmer		250	Maryland											
9	196 201	Clark Rebecca	77	F	W	Keeping House	3375	100	Tennessee											
10		Atchinson John	23	M	W	Farmer		624	Missouri											
11	197 202	Baxter Alexander	50	M	W	Farmer	8850	705	Indiana											
12		Mary Ann	47	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
13		Wesley	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
14		Sarah	16	F	W				Missouri											
15		Harriet	10	F	W				Missouri											
16		Lillie	4	F	W				Missouri											
17	203	Witchurch Isaac	25	M	W	Farmer		300	Illinois											
18		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
19		Juliana	1	F	W				Missouri											
20	198 204	Richardson William	36	M	W	Farmer	4500	481	Kentucky											
21		Lydian	22	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri											
22		Allen E.	4	M	W				Missouri											
23		Inza	7 1/2	F	W				Missouri		ma									
24	199 205	Conner Michael	28	M	W	Farmer	2400	400	Ireland	1	1									
25		Julia	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
26	200 206	Gray William	60	M	W	Farmer	7840	200	Virginia											
27		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											
28		Margaret	24	F	W				Virginia											
29		Emma	22	F	W				Virginia											
30		Lena Ann	18	F	W				Virginia											
31		Fannie	15	F	W				Virginia											
32		Oscar John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia											
33	201 207	Wright Virginia	60	F	W	Keeping House	8000	890	Kentucky											
34		Charles	22	M	W				Kentucky											
35		George	17	M	W				Missouri											
36		Mary	28	F	W				Kentucky											
37		Octavia	14	F	W				Missouri											
38		Lucy	13	F	W				Missouri											
39	202 208	Kessler Jacob	21	M	W	Farmer		550	Missouri	1	1									
40		Amelia	22	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
9		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of images, 3		2		1		11							
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 3		" " females, 3															
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, 3		" " blind, 0															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 363

Post Office: Easton

Henry B. Ingham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, or are otherwise privileged as citizens or voters by other laws than those relating to the election of President and Vice-President.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1		Joseph	19	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri	/	/										
2		Frank	14	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri	/	/										
3		Mary	15	F	W				Missouri	/	/										
4		Miller William	23	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Missouri	/	/										
203	209	Young Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	3750 935	Württemberg	/	/										
6		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio	/	/										
7		Kearney	16	M	W	acting Farmer	✓		Missouri	/											
8		Elizabeth	13	F	W				Missouri	/											
9		Selastian	11	M	W				Missouri	/											
10		Sophia	9	F	W				Missouri	/											
11		Josephine	6	F	W				Missouri	/											
12		John	3	M	W				Missouri	/											
13		Dora	1	F	W				Missouri	/											
204	210	Lorfan William	44	M	W	Farmer	✓	2000 306	Kentucky	X											
15		Lydian	39	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												
16		Wesley	13	M	W				Missouri												
17		Sarah	10	F	W				Missouri												
18		Charles	7	M	W				Missouri												
19		Ulysses B.	4	M	W				Missouri												
20		Alice	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	W				Missouri												
21		Baette Mary	18	F	W				Ohio												
22		Martha	14	F	W				Missouri												
205	211	Musgrace James	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	375	Virginia												
24		Rebecca	17	F	W	Happy House			Ohio												
206	212	Montgomery James	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	2800 1018	Pennsylvania												
26		Rebecca Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia												
27		John W.	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Ohio												
28		Mary E.	12	F	W				Missouri												
29		James M.	8	M	W				Missouri												
30		Martha L.	5	F	W				Missouri												
31		Taylor John W.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Ohio												
207	213	Leppert Isaac	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	200.	Ohio												
33		Sarah A.	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio												
34		Lewis A.	11	M	W				Ohio												
35		Lucy M.	8	F	W				Ohio												
36		Franklin	6	M	W				Ohio												
37		Simon P.	$\frac{5}{12}$	M	W				Missouri												
38		Young Rudolph	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Missouri	/	/										
208	214	Heath Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	6000. 1815.	Indiana												
40		Mary A.	34	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana												
6		No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 18.			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, —			14 7 2			15 23			7 X	
		" " families, 6			" " colored males, —			" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 22			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, if under 16 years, give months and days, if over 16, give years. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, sober, industrious, and have no other grounds than real estate or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Hosoo D.	17	M	W	act in Farming	✓		Indiana					/					
			Martha A.	15	F	W				Indiana					/					
			Sarah A.	9	F	W				Iowa					/					
			Elma B.	7	F	W				Indiana					/					
			Sallie	5	F	W				Kentucky					/					
			James L.	2	M	W				Kentucky					/					
209	215		Himes Aaron	58	M	W	Farmer	✓	\$6400 805.	Pennsylvania									/	
			Matilda	51	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
			John	31	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri									/	
			Sarah	18	F	W				Missouri										
			Aaron	16	M	W	act in Farming	✓		Missouri										
			Eliza	13	F	W				Missouri					/					
			Gilman	13	F	W				Missouri					/					
			David	10	M	W				Missouri					/					
			Lepi	5	M	W				Missouri										
210	216		Wyatt Samuel	33	M	W	Plasterer	✓	\$8000 465.	Kentucky									/	
			Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
			Wallace	7	M	W				Missouri					/					
			Minnie	7	F	W				Missouri					/					
			Charles	6	M	W				Missouri					/					
			Samuel	4	M	W				Missouri										
211	217		Himes Moses	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	\$6000 2065.	Ohio									/	
			Rossana	22	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri						/				
			Martha	11	F	W				Missouri										
			Mary	2	F	W				Missouri										
			Sarah C.	7 1/2	F	W				Missouri										
212	218		Rebecca John	44	M	W	Shoemaker	✓	\$400 100	Prussia	1	1							/	
			Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								
			Albert	16	M	W	at home			Missouri	1	1			/					
			Adelia	13	F	W				Missouri	1	1			/					
			Caroline	11	M	W				Missouri	1	1			/					
			Charles	8	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
			William	4	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
213	219		Younger Lewis	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	\$400 100	Saxony	1	1								
			Catherine	44	F	W	Keeping House			Hess-Bassel	1	1				/				
			Martin	18	M	W	act in Farming	✓		New York	1	1								
			Henry Caroline	10	F	W				Switzerland	1	1								
214	220		Shaecker Wilh.	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	\$1200 400	Switzerland	1	1							/	
215	221		Balzinger Samuel	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	\$3000 1121	Switzerland	1	1							/	
			Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	1								
7			No. of dwellings, 17	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 4				No. of insane, 8		14	14	1		14	2			7	
			" " families, 7	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "	4														
			" " white males, 20	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Siera	4	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
		Caroline	1	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
222	228	Gustenberger	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200	Switzerland	1	1							1	
		Franklin	42	M	W	Farmer	✓		Switzerland	1	1							1	
		Anthony	37	M	W	Farmer	✓		Switzerland	1	1							1	
223	229	Keller Nicholas	46	M	W	Miller	✓	2000	Switzerland	1	1							1	
		Anna	43	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	1	1								
		John	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer	✓		Switzerland	1	1								
224	230	Wahl John	42	M	W	Farmer	✓	1120	Wurtemberg	1	1							1	
		Doretta	37	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	1	1								
		Christanna	16	F	W				Missouri	1	1			1					
		Ellen	13	F	W				Missouri	1	1			1					
		Jacob	11	M	W				Missouri	1	1			1					
		Louisa	4	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
225	231	Kinsely Sarah	13	M	W				Pennsylvania	1	1			1					
		George	11	M	W				Pennsylvania	1	1			1					
225	231	Adams Daniel	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	305	Missouri									1	
		Rebecca	54	F	W			800	Tennessee										
		Sarah	20	F	W				Missouri										
		Brachy Plimny	10	F	W				Missouri					1					
226	232	Bernward John	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	12000	Illinois	1	1							1	
		Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
		George W.	16	M	W	at in Farming	✓		Missouri	1				1					
		James	14	M	W	at in Farming	✓		Missouri	1				1					
		Charles L.	12	M	W				Missouri	1				1					
		Mary Ida	9	F	W				Missouri	1				1					
227	233	Gray Ephraim	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	7000	Ohio									1	
		William	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Michigan										
		Samantha	18	F	W				Indiana							1	1		
		James B.	14	M	W				Iowa					1					
		Sarah	7	F	W				Iowa										
228	234	Witman Frederick	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	525	Wurtemberg	1	1							1	
		Recharl	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Eliza	5	F	W				Missouri	1									
		Robanna	4	F	W				Missouri	1									
229	235	Bennet Washing <sup>ton</sup>	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	778	Ohio									1	
		Christanna	23	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri					1					
		Emma	8	F	W				Missouri					1					
		Martin	6	M	W				Missouri					1					
		Sarah	4	F	W				Missouri										
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 8				No. of insane, 24		18		131		1		10		
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " " 2														
		" " white males, 6	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buchanan State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Loo, Ass't Marshal.

365

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTORS.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
		Duvilla	1	F	W				Missouri									
230	236	Bourke Peter	58	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Ireland	1	1							1
		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania									
		Charles	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri	1								
		John	15	M	W				Missouri	1				1				
		Annice	11	F	W				Missouri	1				1				
		George	9	M	W				Missouri	1				1				
		Augustine May	30	F	W				Pennsylvania									
		Mariah	7	F	W				Missouri					1				
231	237	Conroy James	40	M	W			1400	Ireland	1	1							1
		Bitzer Christian	57	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200	Switzerland	1	1							1
		Louisa	41	F	W	Keeping house			Württemberg	1	1							
		John	10	M	W				Missouri	1	1			1				
		Christian	8	M	W				Missouri	1	1			1				
		William	5	M	W				Missouri	1	1							
		Harvey Peter	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Switzerland	1	1							1
232	238	Penelton Samuel	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	Missouri									1
		Matilda	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
		Mary B.	12	F	W				Missouri									
233	239	Green Richard	39	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Indiana									1
		Mary E.	13	F	W				Indiana					1				
		George E.	9	M	W				Indiana					1				
		Annice	3	F	W				Missouri									
234	240	Witman Frederick	59	M	W	Farmer	✓	2500	250	Württemberg	1	1						1
		Johanna	56	F	W	Keeping house			Württemberg	1	1							1
		Christian	27	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	Württemberg	1	1							1
		John	22	M	W	Farmer	✓		New York	1	1							1
		Peter	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		New York	1	1							
		Frank	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		New York	1	1			1				
		Fannie	21	F	W				New York	1	1							
		Elizabeth	13	F	W				Missouri	1	1			1				
235	241	Deppert James	48	M	W	Keeping house	✓	1625	4113	Pennsylvania								
		George	16	M	W	Farmer	✓		Missouri					1				
		Emma	14	F	W				Missouri					1				
		Glauss Henry	5	M	W				Missouri									
		Edmund	2	M	W				Missouri									
236	242	Bodgerwood John	71	M	W	Farmer	✓		Tennessee					1	1			1
		Matilda	68	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky					1	1			
		Wales George	49	M	W	Farmer	✓	1600	1214	Massachusetts								1
		Mary	47	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 6				No. of insane, 20		16		1		1223				11
" " families, 7		" " colored males, —		" " females, " " 2														
" " white males, 23		" " " females, —		" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Buckner, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

C. B. Ha, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of 16 to 20 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. in 1870.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Emeline	19	F	W				Missouri										
		— Amelia	13	F	W				Missouri										
		— Susan	7	F	W				Missouri										
		— Gustavey Minnie	3	F	W				Missouri										
		— George Samuel	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
237	243	— Michael Phillip	35	M	W	Farmer	\$3600	415	Prussia	1	1								1
		— Anne Mary	65	F	W				Prussia	1	1								
		— Joseph	22	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	1	1								1
238	244	— Dippendtsae	61	M	W	Farmer	\$8000	12883	Pennsylvania										1
		— Mariah	48	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		— Austin John	22	M	W	Farmer		200	Denmark	1	1								1
239	245	— Brown Helia	26	M	W	Farmer	\$3900	1245	Missouri										1
		— Lydia	28	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia										
		— Margaret	2	F	W				Missouri										
		— Hopkins James	13	M	W	Farmer			Missouri						1				
246		— Brown Samuel	65	M	W	Farmer	\$180	100	Tennessee										1
		— Sophia	50	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		— Susan	11	F	W				Missouri						1				
240	247	— Michael Peter	33	M	W	Farmer	\$3600	348	Prussia	1	1								1
		— Lizzie	17	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri	1	1								
241	248	— McCuan James	23	M	W	Farmer	\$3450	100	Missouri										1
242	249	— Goodman Caswell	44	M	W	Farmer	\$4450	1620	North Carolina										1
		— Mary A	42	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		— John G	19	M	W	Farmer		150	Missouri										
		— Rebecca	17	F	W				Missouri						1				
		— Mary A	13	F	W				Missouri						1				
		— James B	11	M	W				Missouri						1				
		— Armilda	9	F	W				Missouri						1				
		— Virginia	7	F	W				Missouri						1				
		— Ida	5	F	W				Missouri						1				
		— Laure E	3	F	W				Missouri										
243	250	— Thomas William	34	M	W	Farmer	\$2000	600	Missouri										1
		— Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		— Nancy G	10	F	W				Missouri						1				
		— George	8	M	W				Missouri						1				
		— Benjamin	4	M	W				Missouri										
		— Louie	1	F	W				Missouri										
		— Alvis	23	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										1
244	251	— Courtney Gordon	35	M	W	Farmer	\$3200	800	Missouri										1
		— Mary	2	F	W				Missouri										
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 4					No. of insane, 5	6	6	—	9						12
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " 1															
		" " white males, 15	" " " females, —	" " blind, —															



Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.		Families, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
245	252	Woodward Enos	44	m	u	Farmer	5400	1500	Missouri												1
		— Elizabeth	40	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri												
		— Robert	20	m	u	Farmer			Missouri												
		— Samantha	17	f	w				Missouri												
		— David	13	m	u	act in Farming			Missouri												
		— Jackson	13	m	u	act in Farming			Missouri												
		— Geo	9	f	w				Missouri												
		— Charles	4	m	u				Missouri												
		— Scottie	2	f	w				Missouri												
		— Minnie	2	f	w				Missouri												
246	253	Hoashma Mary	40	f	w	Keeping House	4500	1000	Wartburg	1	1										
		— Joseph	21	m	u	Farmer			Missouri	1	1										1
		— John	19	m	u	Farmer			Missouri	1	1										
		— James	13	m	u	at home			Missouri	1	1										
247	254	Beyer Franklin	28	m	u	Farmer	3200	600	Missouri												1
		— Mary	27	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri												
		— Minnie	3	f	w				Missouri												
		— Mary	1	f	w				Missouri												
		Sanctus James	17	m	u	Farm Labor			Indiana												
Number of Houses in Mason Township											247										
Families											254										
Males American Born											631										
Females " "											64										
Males Foreign Born											87										
Females " "											47										
Males Colored											6										
Females " "											8										
Number of Population											1379										
3	No. of dwellings, 3		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —		4	4	1	7					3		
	" " families, 3		" " colored males, —		" " females, " " 1																
	" " white males, 10		" " " females, —		" " blind, —																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants, in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Native (N).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are exempted from military or naval service on account of physical disability or other grounds than infirmities or other causes.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6			Number of Accusers in Marion Township 247																
7			Families " " 284																
8																			
9																			
10			Number of Males American born						621										
11			Females						610										
12			Males Foreign born						87										
13			Females						47										
14			Males Colored						6										
15			Females						8										
16			Total Population						1379										
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_

" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Easton

in the County of Buchanan, State

of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Eastern

H. B. De, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{6}{12}$ . Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are single, or married, or divorced, or separated from their wives by judgment of court, or otherwise.	
1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	1	Lakeymanon		27	m	w	R.R. Porter		✓	100.	Chi'o.											1			
		Ettie C.		21	f	w	Keeping House				New York														
		Marian L.		3	f	w					Missouri														
2	2	Hersford Reichardt		37	m	w	Physician		✓	1200	8000	Tennessee										1			
		Amanda H.		33	f	w	Keeping House					Missouri													
		Hate		13	f	w						Kansas							1						
		Minnie		10	f	w						Kansas							1						
		John H.		8	m	w						Missouri							1						
		Orion H.		3	m	w						Missouri													
		Alfred P.		$\frac{7}{12}$	m	w						Missouri			Oct										
		Irvine Margaret		18	f	B						Missouri							1	1					
3	3	Woodward Chesley		70	m	w	Farmer		✓	1200	413	Virginia										1			
		Nancy		36	f	w	Keeping House					Kentucky													
4	4	Girdwin Sarah		44	f	w	Keeping House			300	280	Kentucky													
		Nancy		22	f	w						Indiana													
		James R.		19	m	w	Labourer		✓			Missouri							1						
		William		15	m	w	Labourer		✓			Missouri							1						
		Jephine		12	f	w						Missouri							1						
		Susan		10	f	w						Missouri							1						
		Sarah A.		5	f	w						Missouri													
5	5	Donegan Thomas		38	m	w	Blacksmith		✓	1400	400	Kentucky										1			
		Reachel		39	f	w	Keeping House					Missouri													
		Thomas M.		15	m	w						Missouri							1						
		Willis M.		13	m	w						Missouri							1						
		John W.		11	m	w						Missouri							1						
		William		9	m	w						Missouri							1						
		May E.		1	f	w						Missouri													
6	6	Frick Christian		62	m	w	Barren Helper		✓	1400	680	Württemberg		1	1							1			
		Theresa		40	f	w	Keeping House					Württemberg		1	1										
		Polly Ann		16	f	w						Missouri		1	1										
		John		14	m	w						Missouri		1	1				1						
		Johanna		12	f	w						Missouri		1	1				1						
		Caroline		10	f	w						Missouri		1	1				1						
7	7	Arnold Thomas		24	m	w	R. Repairer		✓	100		Iowa		1	1							1			
		Eliza		20	f	w	Keeping House					Connecticut		1	1										
		William		1	m	w						Missouri													
		Daniel		$\frac{7}{12}$	m	w						Missouri				May									
8	8	Sabu Phillip		24	m	w	Farmer		✓			New York										1 X			
		Eliza		22	f	w	Keeping House					Ohio													
		Sabu John		40	m	w	Teacher		✓			New York										1 X			
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 8		8		2		14		1		8		2			
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " " 1																			
		" " white males, 20		" " " females, 1		" " blind, "																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Easton

in the County of Buchanan State

of Miscellaneous, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton

H. B. Ma, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, named or identified on census, give date of birth, whether or not living.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, named or identified on census, give date of birth, whether or not living.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Stelle	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Saxton Jennie	17	F	W	Domestic servant			Wisconsin										
18	18	Mackey James	24	M	W	Blacksmith	✓	150	Ohio							✓			X
		Mary E	24	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana							✓			
		Celinda	7	F	W				Iowa										
		Charles	6	M	W				Iowa										
		Lotta	4	F	W				Iowa										
		Robert Smith Wm.	45	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		Pennsylvania										X
19	19	Coughlin James	23	M	W	Labourer	✓	130	New York										
		Jennie	25	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		George B	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Colt Sila E	34	F	W				New York										
		James	16	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		New York										
		Alonzo	13	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		New York										
20	20	Carmichael Hugh	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	1650	Scotland	✓	✓								
		Catharine	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	✓	✓								
		James	9	M	W				Missouri	✓	✓								
21	21	Hoff Jacob	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	147	Pennsylvania										
		Barbara	33	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Hany	13	M	W	acting farming	✓		Pennsylvania										
		Simpson	11	M	W	acting farming	✓		Pennsylvania										
		Catharine	9	F	W				Missouri										
		Jacob	7	M	W				Missouri										
		Francis	5	F	W				Missouri										
		Margaret	2	F	W				Missouri										
22	22	Rogers Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	Missouri										
		Jamima	30	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee							✓			
		Emeline	19	F	W				Missouri							✓			
		Octaline	15	F	W				Missouri										
		William M	13	M	W				Missouri										
23	23	Stout William	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	310	Illinois										
		Catharine	25	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Martha	2	F	W				Missouri										
24	24	Travis Charles	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	1300	New York										X
		Agnes P	10	F	W				Texas										
		Mary E	6	F	W				Missouri										
25	25	Black George W	46	M	W	Carpenter	✓	250 200	Kentucky										
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		George S	19	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Kentucky										
		Emily A	17	F	W				Kentucky										
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 1					No. of insane, 3	3	1	11	3	4			8	3	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															



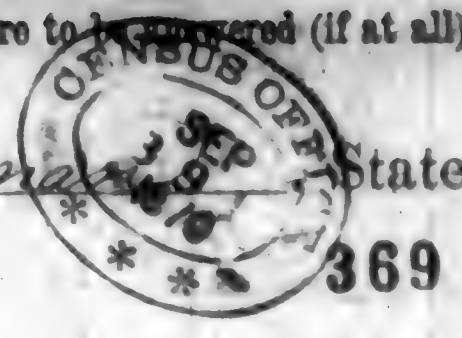
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sum of Easton, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Easton H. B. Van, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, day, yr.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.																	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Mary E	14	F	W				Kentucky																			
		Biddie	11	F	W				Missouri																			
		Joseph	7	M	W				Missouri																			
		Minnie	4	F	W				Missouri																			
		Nora	5	F	W				Missouri			Dec																
26	26	Harv Martin	37	M	W	Farmer	400	100.	Missouri																			
		Rossanna	33	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky																			
		Williams	10	M	W				Missouri																			
		Martin J.	7	M	W				Wisconsin																			
		Cris Lee	7	M	W				Missouri			Sept																
27	27	Howard Samuel	38	M	W	Labourer	1000	335.	England	/	/																	
		Phoebe	57	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky																			
		Marietta	13	F	W	at School			Missouri	/																		
28	28	Bohler Charles	37	M	W	R. R. Repairs		337.	Baden	/	/																	
		Victoria	37	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/																	
		Clara	11	F	W				Missouri	/	/																	
		Molly	7	F	W				Missouri	/	/																	
		Josephine	6	F	W				Missouri	/	/																	
		Victoria	4	F	W				Missouri	/	/																	
		John	1	M	W				Missouri	/	/																	
29	29	Balcock Solomon	31	M	W	R. R. Repairs	310	370.	New Jersey																			
		Sarah A	32	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee																			
		James E	7	M	W				Missouri																			
		William	7	M	W				Idaho																			
		Sophia	4	F	W				Missouri																			
		David S	2	M	W				Missouri																			
		Francis	5	F	W				Missouri			Jan																
30	30	Reisch John	31	M	W	Farmer	800	310	Pennsylvania																			
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania																			
		James	20	M	W	Labourer			Pennsylvania																			
		Samuel	16	M	W	Labourer			Missouri																			
31	31	Reisch David	25	M	W	Carpenter	800	100	Pennsylvania																			
		Francis	23	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri	/	/																	
		Mary J	1	F	W				Missouri																			
32	32	Armstrong Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping House	300	100.	Tennessee																			
		Cynthia	13	F	W				Missouri																			
		Frances E	12	F	W				Missouri																			
		Nancy Jane	10	F	W				Missouri																			
		Anna E	7	F	W				Missouri																			
		Williams	4	M	W				Missouri																			
7		No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 10			9			3			13			1			6		
		" " families, 7			" " colored males, " "			" " females, " "																				
		" " white males, 14			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Easton, in the County of Buchanan State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Easton H. B. Shaw, Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Mary A	2	F	W				Missouri										
33	33	Suek William	25	M	W	Grocer	300		Alabama										
		Lavinia	30	F	W	Keeping house			Keokuk, Ia.										
		Emily S.	1	F	W				Missouri										
34	34	Bayle David	52	M	W	Farmer	300	296	Pennsylvania										
		Mary E.	35	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois										
		Rebecca	17	F	W	Attending school			Missouri										
		Catharine	15	F	W	at school			Missouri										
		Nathaniel	13	M	W	at school			Missouri										
		David	8	M	W				Missouri										
35	35	Thomas George	32	M	W	Physician	400	600	New York										
		Maggie	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Theresa	1	F	W				Missouri										
36	36	Frederick	27	M	W	Dry goods merchant	600	1200	Missouri										
		Sarah L.	21	F	W	Keeping house			Keokuk, Ia.										
		Mary E.	1	F	W				Missouri										
37	37	Antonia Alice	18	F	W	Keeping house	2800	4000	Missouri										
		America	30	F	W				Missouri										
		John S.	17	M	W	Clerk in store			Missouri										
		Harriett	13	F	W				Missouri										
		Nellie	7	F	W				Missouri										
		Edward	7	M	W				Missouri										
		James	12	M	W				Missouri										
		Lucretia	15	M	B				Missouri										
38	38	John B.	33	M	W	Shoemaker	1200	250	Pennsylvania										
		Lavinia	33	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Alfred	13	M	W	at school			Pennsylvania										
		Frederick	11	M	W	at school			Pennsylvania										
		Leiza	3	F	W				Missouri										
39	39	Carroll Patrick	39	M	W	Refrigerator	1800	625	Ireland	1	1								
		Bridget	33	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
		Edward	9	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
		James	8	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
		Barnard	6	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
		Anna	4	F	W				Missouri	1	1								
		Thomas	2	M	W				Missouri	1	1								
40	40	Light John	48	M	W	Hotel Keeper	3000	600	Pennsylvania										
		Rebecca	38	F	W				Pennsylvania										
		James	18	F	W				Pennsylvania										
		Honey	14	M	W	at home			Pennsylvania										
8		No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.		7	7	1	14	25			
		" " families.	8	" " colored males.		1	" " females.		1										
		" " white males.	19	" " " females.			" " blind.												











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Easton, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: EastonH. B. Iba

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, when 14.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Richard	18	m	w				Kentucky					/	/	/			
2		Douglas W.	16	m	w				Kentucky					/	/	/			
3		Sarah E.	13	f	w				Kentucky					/	/	/			
4		Isander	7	m	w				Missouri										
5	55	Warwick John	24	m	w	Catholic Priest		200	Russia	/	/								
6		Seize S. D.	71	m	w	Ret Farmer			Wurtemberg	/	/								
7		Genora	68	f	w	Keeping House			Wurtemberg	/	/								
8	36	Indel. Maria	34	f	w	Keeping House	400	100	Waldock	/	/								
9		Mary	18	f	w				Missouri	/	/								
10		Joseph	16	m	w	at home			Missouri	/	/			/	/	/			
11		Lawrence	14	f	w				Missouri	/	/			/					
12	57	King Jesse	57	m	w	Teacher	800	100	Pennsylvania										
13		Elizabeth	36	f	w	Keeping House			Indiana							/	/		
14		Franklin	6	m	w	at home			Missouri					/					
15		Ellen	14	f	w				Missouri					/					
16	58	Madeline William	25	m	w	Physician	400	400	Missouri										
17		Augusta	23	f	w	Keeping House			Missouri										
18		Belle	2	f	w				Missouri										
19		Walter S.	1	m	w				Missouri										
20	59	Small Stephen	46	m	w	Refrigerator	100	130	Kentucky										
21		America	44	f	w	Keeping House			Kentucky										
22		Jacob	18	m	w	Labourer			Kentucky										
23		Gusky	14	m	w				Kentucky					/	/	/			
24		Stephen	8	m	w				Kentucky					/					
25		Richard	6	m	w				Kentucky										
26		Matilda	3	f	w				Missouri										
27		Rose Mary H.	4	f	w				Kentucky										
28	60	Isander David	40	m	w	Saddler	300	300	Scotland	/	/								
29		Bathron	65	f	w	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
30		James	10	m	w				Missouri	/	/			/					
31		Walter Charles	32	m	w	Farm Labourer			New York										
32		Graham William	22	m	w	Wagonmaker		100	Scotland	/	/								
33	61	Urens Isaac	41	m	w	By Trade Druggist		300	Maryland										
34		Amanta	34	f	w	Keeping House			Virginia										
35		Francis	12	m	w				Missouri					/					
36		Mary	10	f	w				Missouri					/					
37		Harry B.	3	m	w				Missouri										
38		Buckner Edward	11	m	w				Missouri					/	/	/			
39	Number of houses in Easton						61. No. of American Born males			141									
40	Families						61			"		Females 149							
			No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 4		Foreign Born males 11		11		1158						
			" families, 7		" colored males, 1		" females, " 3		" females 10										
			" white males, 22		" females, "		" blind, "		Colored 7		Males 0								
									Total Population		318								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870. 371

Post Office: Oveline, Mo

Oscar Hitch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or disabled by reason of color or race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bradshaw Samuel	46	M	W	Carpenter		300	Kentucky										1
2	2	Elizabeth	45	F	W				Kentucky										
		John Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky					1	1	1			
		Lucy J.	15	F	W				Kentucky					1	1	1			
3	3	Mary A.	14	F	W				Missouri					1					
		James L.	7	M	W				Missouri										
		John C.	1	M	W				Missouri										
4	4	John John	70	M	W	Farmer	10000	200	Kentucky										1
		Virginia	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Missouri					1	1	1			
		Delia W. W.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri					1	1				
5	5	Bladen Jesse	41	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri										
		Willie	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Mary C.	1	F	W				Missouri										
		James John D.	10	M	W				Missouri										
		Charles A.	8	M	W				Missouri										
		Alfred A.	7	M	W				Missouri										
6	6	Hickman Academa	34	M	W	Farmer		300	Virginia										1
		Elizabeth A.	14	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Mary J.	7	F	W				Missouri										
		Esther A.	5	F	W				Missouri										
		John A.	9	M	W				Missouri										
7	7	Bladen J. L.	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	Missouri										1
		Emily	140	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Kabot	5	M	W				Nebraska										
		Joseph	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Beauzard E.	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Walter Ephraim	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kentucky										
8	8	Crye Joseph	28	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri										1
		Mary J.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		William	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Eliza	14	F	W				Missouri										
		James	1	M	W				Missouri										
		Ortega Peter	12	M	W				Missouri										
9	9	Hickman James	58	M	W	Farmer	4000	100	Virginia										1
		Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		Thomas	19	M	W			300	Missouri					1	1	1			
10	10	Charney Richard	54	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky										1
		Catharine	52	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
11	11	Bushaw John D.	30	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										1
		Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
11	No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		2		56/6		9						
	" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
	" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1. — Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Caroline

Oscar Kinkadee Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Kathleen Dineen	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Sally	3	F	W				Missouri										
		A. H. H.	2	F	W				Arkansas										
10	11	W. H. H.	13	M	W	Hickman Farm			Kentucky										
		William Sherman	35	M	W				Missouri										
		John Jack	35	M	W	Hicks in Farm		500	Kentucky										
11	12	Chancy James D.	27	M	W	Farmer		500	Missouri										
		Mary A.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Alvada A.	7	F	W				Missouri										
		Willie D.	4	F	W				Missouri										
		James	7	M	W				Missouri										
		Martha W. L.	11	F	W				Missouri										
12	13	Trist Thomas	44	M	W	Blacksmith		150	Virginia										
		Martha J.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
		Liam C.	17	F	W				Missouri										
		Rebecca J.	15	F	W				Missouri										
		Anderson L.	15	M	W				Kansas										
		John D.	11	M	W				Kansas										
		Juliana D.	7	F	W				Kansas										
		Thomas C.	5	M	W				Iowa										
		Martha C.	3	F	W				Missouri										
13	14	David New M.	23	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
		John J.	23	M	W	Hicks in Farm			Missouri										
		Viola New M.	35	M	W	Hicks in Farm			Missouri										
14	15	David Shaw	61	F	W	Keeping House	6000	150	Kentucky										
		Debbi Shaw	13	F	W				Missouri										
		Julia	11	F	W				Missouri										
15	16	Madley Aider	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Ida E. E.	5	F	W				Kansas										
		Nathaniel H.	5	M	W				Missouri										
16	17	C. C. Carroll Nelson	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ireland	11									
		Margaret	45	F	W	Hicks in Farm			Ireland	11									
		Thomas	17	M	W	Keeping House			Kentucky	11									
		Eleanor	13	F	W				Missouri	11									
		William	12	F	W				Missouri	11									
		Margaret	11	F	W				Missouri	11									
17	18	Elmer Martin	30	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Missouri										
		Alice	21	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Walter	12	F	W				Missouri										
18	19	David D. D.	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	300	Ohio										
9		No. of dwellings. _____ No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born. _____ " " families. _____ " " colored males. _____ " " females. " " _____ " " white males. _____ " " " females. _____ " " blind. _____																	

2

2



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants of Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870. 372  
 Post Office: Orveline Wear Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; if of foreign birth, the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
		Amelia Mace	45	F	H	Keeping House			Missouri																			
		Eli J.	24	M	H	Farmer			Missouri																			
		Andrew J.	18	M	H	Farmer			Missouri																			
		William	16	M	H	Farmer			Missouri																			
		John W.	12	M	H				Missouri																			
		Mary A.	10	F	H				Missouri																			
		Emily	8	F	H				Missouri																			
		Isabel	6	F	H				Missouri																			
		Amanda	5	F	H				Missouri																			
		George	1	M	H				Missouri																			
19	20	Amelia (Married)	34	F	H	Barber	300	600	Ohio																			
		Mary A.	31	F	H	Keeping House			Indiana																			
		Solomon J.	11	F	H				Missouri																			
		Henry H.	8	M	H				Missouri																			
		Oliver James M.	16	M	H	Farmer			Missouri																			
20	21	Amelia (Married)	34	F	H	Farmer			Ohio																			
		John W.	24	M	H	Farmer	1200	250	Virginia																			
		John M.	21	M	H	Keeping House			Virginia																			
		Charles	1	M	H				Virginia																			
21	22	Henry (Married)	32	M	H	Farmer	300		North Carolina																			
		Miriam M.	27	F	H	Keeping House			Kentucky																			
		Wall Louis	30	M	H	Farmer			Missouri																			
		Solomon	12	F	H				Missouri																			
		Ann E.	10	F	H				Missouri																			
		William	8	F	H				Missouri																			
22	23	William (Married)	41	M	H				Missouri																			
		Harriet	9	F	H				Missouri																			
		Emilia	20	F	H				Missouri																			
		John J.	16	M	H	Farmer	2500	150	Missouri																			
23	24	Amelia (Married)	34	F	H	Farmer			Indiana																			
24	25	William (Married)	42	M	H	Farmer		1500	Missouri																			
		Frederick	44	F	H	Keeping House			Missouri																			
		Margaret	21	F	H				Missouri																			
		Richard	19	M	H	Farmer			Missouri																			
		James H.	14	M	H				Missouri																			
		William	15	F	H				Missouri																			
		Elizabeth	15	F	H				Missouri																			
		Benjamin	10	M	H				Missouri																		</	







Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870. 373

Post Office: Osborne

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified by the Constitution or other laws.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wash. Hunt	4	M	W				Missouri										
2		John	2	M	W				Missouri										
3		Estlin, James	23	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
4	31	32	Wm. Hunt	31	M	W	Farmer	3300	700	Tennessee								/	
5			Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping House		Missouri										
6			William	12	M	W			Missouri					/					
7			Maggie	7	F	W			Missouri					/					
8			Loggill	6	M	W			Missouri					/					
9			James	4	M	W			Missouri										
10			John Hunt	11	M	W	Domestic		Missouri					/					
11	31	34	Estlin, John	31	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Pennsylvania								/	
12			John	13	M	W	Keeping House		Pennsylvania										
13			William	26	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Pennsylvania								/	
14			Alfred	20	M	W	Farmer		150	Pennsylvania								/	
15			Andrew	22	M	W	Farmer		30	Pennsylvania								/	
16			Sarah	19	F	W			Pennsylvania										
17			Elizabeth	16	F	W			Pennsylvania					/					
18			John	10	M	W			Pennsylvania					/					
19			Margaret	7	F	W			Pennsylvania					/					
20			Marion	6	M	W			Pennsylvania					/					
21	35	35	James	22	M	W	Farmer	200	Tennessee									/	
22			Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House		Missouri										
23			Eva	3	F	W			Missouri										
24			John	1	M	W			Missouri										
25	34	36	James	32	M	W	Farmer	100	Kentucky									/	
26			Eisa	32	F	W	Keeping House		Ohio										
27			John	11	M	W			Illinois					/					
28			Elizabeth	7	F	W			Illinois					/					
29			John	2	M	W			Illinois										
30			John	1	M	W			Illinois										
31	35	37	William	30	M	W	Keeping House	3000	300	Ireland	1	1			/				
32			John	22	M	W			Ireland	1	1								
33			Elizabeth	20	F	W			Ireland	1	1								
34			John	15	M	W	Working Farm		Missouri	1	1			/					
35			James	13	M	W			Missouri	1	1			/					
36			Michael	11	M	W			Missouri	1	1			/					
37			Eddie	9	M	W			Missouri	1	1			/					
38	36	38	Smith George	7	M	W	Butcher		Illinois	1	1							/	
39			Hannah	5	F	W	Keeping House		Illinois										
40			White Alexander	7	M	W			Missouri					/					
6		No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		8		8		0		133		9	
		" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "													
		" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,													







Page No. 1 }

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Rushman, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870. 374

Post Office: Chelmsford

Oscar Kirkham Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	34	(Union) John W.	43	M	W	Blacksmith	1200	600	Kentucky										1			
		Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia													
		John W.	14	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri													
		James W.	13	M	W				Missouri													
		Edgar	10	M	W				Missouri													
		Sarah J.	9	F	W				Missouri													
		Mary	6	M	W				Missouri													
41	51	Nichols John	20	M	W	Farmer		200	Tennessee										1			
		Margaret	39	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri													
		Mary A.	10	F	W				Missouri													
		John F.	1	M	W				Missouri													
		Charles	14	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri													
50	52	Deshard James S.	72	M	W	Carpenter	200	200	Virginia										1			
		Nachel	62	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky													
		Safayette	18	M	W	Works on farm			Kentucky													
		Nancy	34	F	W				Kentucky													
		Butler Jefferson	5	M	W				Missouri													
51																						
52	53	Watkins George	76	M	W	Farmer		50	Indiana										1			
		Jack	75	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia													
		Jesse	1	M	W				Missouri													
58	54	Watkins Sam	34	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Missouri										1			
		Elvina	33	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri													
		Laura J.	12	F	W				Missouri													
		John E.	14	M	W				Missouri													
		Lizzie A.	8	F	W				Missouri													
		Lizzie H.	5	F	W				Missouri													
		Willie S.	3	M	W				Missouri													
54	55	Lawrence John	73	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri										1			
		Louisa	26	F	W				Missouri													
		James W.	6	M	W				Missouri													
		Alfred F.	2	M	W				Missouri													
		Marietta	1	F	W				Missouri													
55	56	Hardin William	47	M	W	Carpenter	1100	150	Kentucky										1			
		Scudder	39	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky													
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	Works on farm			Missouri													
		Mary	11	F	W				Missouri													
		Udley A.	5	M	W				Missouri													
56	57	Snuffer George	53	M	W	Farmer		250	Tennessee										1			
		Nancy	51	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana													
8		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,										8			
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "																	
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Matte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Eveling

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 y. 6 m.	Sex - Males (M.)	Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		George	20	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri										
	58	Bradshaw Charles	29	F	W	Domestic			Missouri										
		George	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Wendi		M	W				Missouri										
		Mary	6	F	W				Missouri										
57	59	Isaac William	21	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri										
		Mary A	26	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
58	60	William (David)	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Pennsylvania										
		Sarah A	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Henry	3	M	W				Missouri										
		William	1	M	W				Missouri										
		Priscilla Amanda	13	F	W	Domestic			Missouri										
59	61	Loudermilk Adam	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Pennsylvania										
		Mary M	12	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
		Franklin	21	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania										
		Isaac	17	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania										
		Sidley	14	M	W				Missouri										
		Charles	9	M	W				Missouri										
		William Nancy	65	F	W				Pennsylvania										
60	62	William (David)	45	M	W	Militia		200	Pennsylvania										
		Olivia	36	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Caroline	11	F	W				Missouri										
		Arthur	11	M	W				Missouri										
		Harriet	5	F	W				Missouri										
		Ida	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Robert	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Rebecca	15	F	W			40	Pennsylvania										
61	63	Isaac James	40	M	W	Farmer		100	Pennsylvania										
		Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Josephine	16	F	W	Domestic			Missouri										
		William	14	M	W	Works on farm			Missouri										
		Maudie	11	F	W				Missouri										
		Ernest	8	M	W				Missouri										
		John	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Walter Nancy	60	F	W				Kentucky										
		Horn Nancy	65	F	W				Kentucky										
62	64	James Michael	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Ireland	1	1								
		Johanna	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1								
	65	Quincy Ann M	15	F	W				Kentucky										
		Richard	21	M	W	Works on farm			Kentucky										
8	No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		2		2		0		1334				
	" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____														
	" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____														







SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Eveland

Oscar Kunkel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				Cannot write
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Children of 15 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Children of 15 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Walter Hall	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Frank	11	M	W				Missouri										
		James	1	M	W				Missouri										
41	44	Lee Hensen	49	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri										
		Eizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Mary J.	21	F	W				Missouri										
		John A.	20	M	W	Works on Farm			Missouri										
		Sarah E.	17	F	W				Missouri										
		James L.	11	M	W				Missouri										
		Martha S.	8	F	W				Kansas										
		Reuben C.	5	M	W				Kansas										
		Franklin W.	9	M	W				Missouri										
42	45	Watkins Henry	47	M	W	Farmer	3200	700	Missouri										
		Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois										
		William A.	22	M	W	Works on Farm		300	Missouri										
		Jesse L.	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Missouri										
		George W.	13	M	W				Kansas										
		Francis W.	9	M	W				Kansas										
43	46	Scott Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House		50	Tennessee										
		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
44	47	Robman James A.	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Indiana										
		Esther F.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		Francis	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Mary E.	4	F	W				Missouri										
		John J.	1	M	W				Missouri										
45	48	Mesher Rebecca	56	F	W	Keeping House	3500	500	North Carolina										
		Larvia	28	F	W				Missouri										
		George	19	M	W	Working Farm			Missouri										
		Minna	16	F	W				Missouri										
		John	15	M	W				Missouri										
		Sarah	12	F	W				Missouri										
46	49	Tolson William D.	34	M	W	Carpenter	1000		Maryland										
		Fanny	30	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Edward	10	M	W				Texas										
		Anna	5	F	W				Texas										
		William H.	3	M	W				Missouri										
47	50	Scott Joseph D.	34	M	W	Farmer	8000	1500	Virginia										
		Mary E.	28	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Daniel	9	M	W				Missouri										
48	51	Keller John	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Iowa										
8	No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		
	" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
	" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		
	No. of insane, _____																		
	0 9 8 10 7																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Dickinson, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

376

Post Office: Oreline, Mo

Oscar Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been naturalized, or other grounds than belief or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Self Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
79	82	Gibson James	28	M	W	Farmer	2500	1100	Missouri										
		Caroline	26	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		Emilia	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Emma	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Thomas	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Magdalena	2	F	W				Missouri										
		Anna	1/2	F	W				Missouri										
80	83	Burton James	24	M	W	Farmer	1300	500	Missouri										
		Mary E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		William	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Jessie	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Eveline	2	F	W				Missouri										
		Samuel	1	M	W				Missouri										
81	84	Holland William	48	M	W	Farmer	3500	300	Tennessee										
		Jaly	44	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		James H.	21	M	W	Works on Farm		200	Missouri										
		Albert	19	M	W	Works on Farm			Missouri										
		Mary J.	16	F	W				Missouri										
		William H.	14	M	W				Missouri										
		Missouri	12	F	W				Missouri										
		Joseph	8	M	W				Missouri										
82	85	Lee William G	42	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Missouri										
		Cynthia A	28	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri										
		William J.	16	M	W	Works on Farm			Missouri										
		Albert H	9	M	W				Missouri										
		James S	7	M	W				Nebraska										
		Rhoda A	5	F	W				Missouri										
		Mason	4	M	W				Nebraska										
		Mary A	2	M	W				Missouri										
83	86	Deans James	37	M	W	Farmer		200	Tennessee										
		Margaret M	23	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		Mary C.	8	F	W				Missouri										
		Richard M	6	M	W				Missouri										
		James	2	M	W				Kansas										
84	87	Piddles Cynthia	30	F	W	Keeping House	2500	300	Missouri										
		James	22	M	W	Farmer		100	Missouri										
		Louisa	20	F	W				Missouri										
		Wilson	18	M	W				Missouri										
		Hillard	14	M	W				Missouri										
6		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,					No. of insane,										
		" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,															
		" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,															







SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

377

Post Office: OrwellOscar K. K. K. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	93	96	Rein, Bernard	64	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Germany									
2			Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping house			Germany									
3			Barthine	17	F	W													
4	94	97	Edwards	30	M	W	Working farm			Missouri									
5			Anderson, Hector	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Missouri									
6			Martha E.	34	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
7			Edward C.	14	M	W				Missouri									
8			Mary M.	12	F	W				Missouri									
9			James B.	10	M	W				Missouri									
10			William A.	7	M	W				Missouri									
11			James A.	4	M	W				Missouri									
12			Frances J.	3	F	W				Missouri									
13	95	98	Rein, James	35	M	W	Farmer	450	250	Germany									
14			Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping house			Germany									
15			Mary D.	7	F	W				Germany									
16			Perdita C.	6	F	W				Germany									
17			Joseph A.	4	M	W				Germany									
18	96	99	Rein, William	37	M	W	Working farm	200		Germany									
19			Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
20			Safayette	19	M	W	Working farm			Missouri									
21			William H.	6	M	W				Missouri									
22	97	100	Anderson, James	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Tennessee									
23			Frances	36	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee									
24			Whitely, Martin	18	M	W	Working farm			Missouri									
25	98	101	Hunt, John D.	45	M	W	Stone Mason			Kentucky									
26			Emily	35	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
27	99	102	Taylor, William	64	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Virginia									
28			Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
29			William	17	M	W	Working farm			Missouri									
30			Louisa	15	F	W				Missouri									
31			Ellen	13	F	W				Missouri									
32			William, Jacob	24	M	W	Domestic			Missouri									
33	100	103	Stapleton, William	26	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
34			Nancy D.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
35			George C.	2	M	W				Missouri									
36	101	104	Rein, Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping house	150		Virginia									
37			Sarah M.	16	F	W				Missouri									
38	102	105	Rein, Abel	74	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina									
39			Hannah	60	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee									
40			Hannah F.	16	F	W	Domestic	3000	50	Missouri									
10		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		4		0		869					
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____													
		" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____													











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wattle Township, in the County of Dickinson, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Quelimão

Oscar Kinkhorst Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 18, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
121	124	6	John	22	M	W	Farmer	1100	150	Missouri									
			Liza	28	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
			Anna M	12	F	W				Missouri									
122	125	28	Stephen	28	M	W	Farmer		150	Missouri									
			Nancy E	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
			Mary C	6	F	W				Missouri									
			Lidia A	11	F	W				Missouri									
			James R	1	M	W				Missouri									
			Courtesy Mary	20	F	W	Domestic			Kentucky									
123	126	54	William	54	M	W	Keeping house	1200	200	Missouri									
			Mary	25	F	W				Missouri									
			Maria L	12	M	W	House or farm			Missouri									
			Grinnice	15	M	W				Missouri									
			Melinda	13	F	W				Missouri									
124	127	21	James R	21	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
			Mary	15	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
125	128	34	Benjamin	34	M	W	Business	400		Missouri									
			Mary	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
			James	14	M	W				Missouri									
			Eliza	12	F	W				Missouri									
			James M	11	M	W				Missouri									
			Benjamin	5	M	W				Missouri									
			Roland Nelson	12	M	W				Missouri									
126	129	31	John	31	M	W	Farmer	800	300	Maryland	1	1							
			Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
			John	1	M	W				Missouri									
127	130	22	John	22	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky									
			Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
			James	1	M	W				Missouri									
			Jolly James	20	M	W	Wooden farm			Kentucky									
128	131	35	John	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Ohio									
			Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio									
			Franklin	5	M	W				Missouri									
129	132	49	Roland	49	M	W	Keeping house	1000	150	North Carolina									
			Lina A	11	F	W				Missouri									
			William R	44	M	W				Missouri									
			Joseph	7	M	W	th			Missouri									
			Roland James H	20	M	W	House or farm			Missouri									
			Roland John C	22	M	W	Wooden farm			Missouri									
			Cawson George	18	M	W	Wooden farm			Missouri									
9 No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Platte County, in the County of Dickinson, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 379

Post Office: One Line Mo Deer Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	130	133	Carroll Laura	14	F	W			Missouri										
2			Ida	12	F	W			Missouri										
3			Carroll A. adu	25	M	W	Farmer	1150	Missouri										
4			Maudie	14	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										
5			Jacob C.	1	M	W			Missouri										
6	131	134	Widie Linnea	23	M	W	Farmer	200	North Carolina										
7			Polly	18	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										
8			George W.	1	M	W			Missouri										
9	132	135	Widie Linnea	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	1100	North Carolina									
10			Eliza A.	45	F	W	Keeping house		North Carolina										
11			Manfred	15	M	W	House & farm		North Carolina										
12			Maudie	12	F	W			Indiana										
13			Leigow	8	M	W			Missouri										
14			George	11	M	W			North Carolina										
15			Charles	14	M	W			North Carolina										
16	133	136	Widie Linnea	32	M	W	Farmer	200	Kentucky										
17			Sarah C.	24	F	W	Keeping house		Indiana										
18				11	M	W			Missouri										
19			Shaw Leander	11	M	W			Kentucky										
20	134	137	Widie Linnea	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	150	North Carolina									
21			Sarah	14	F	W			North Carolina										
22			Henry C.	14	M	W			Missouri										
23			James C.	6	M	W			Missouri										
24	135	138	Widie Linnea	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Dickinson									
25			Polly	35	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										
26			Laney	14	M	W			Missouri										
27			Fanny	2	F	W			Missouri										
28	136	139	Widie Linnea	30	M	W	Farmer		Sweden	1	1								
29			Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house		Indiana										
30			Alice	12	F	W			Missouri	1									
31			Heddie	10	F	W			Missouri	1									
32	137	140	Widie Linnea	32	F	W	Keeping house	2000	300	Kentucky									
33	138	141	Widie Linnea	40	M	W	Farmer	1600	200	Indiana									
34			Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house		Ohio										
35			George W.	23	M	W	Working farm		Missouri										
36			Joseph	13	M	W			Missouri										
37			Amanda	9	F	W			Missouri										
38	139	142	Widie Linnea	25	M	W	Farmer	150	Missouri										
39			Sarah	14	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri										
40				12	F	W			Missouri										
10		No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane								
		" " families			" " colored males			" " females			3			1			2		
		" " white males			" " females			" " blind			8			4			10		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township #, in the County of Buckner, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Evered

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right to vote in Federal or State election, or are entitled to hold office, or are entitled to other franchises than the right to vote, or are entitled to other franchises.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	141	142	Patterson Green	54	M	W	Farmer	2600	400	Missouri								/	
2			Francis	54	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							/		
3			John R.	13	M	W				Missouri							/		
4	141	144	Patterson William	25	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri								/	
5			Susan M.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
6			John L.	41	M	W				Missouri									
7			Mary A.	12	F	W				Missouri									
8	142	145	Patterson Martin	28	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri								/	
9			Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
10			William	8	M	W				Missouri									
11			Fanny	3	F	W				Missouri									
12			Martin T.	12	M	W				Missouri									
13	143	146	William Benjamin	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Virginia								/	
14			Reuben	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
15			Benjamin	15	M	W	Working farm			Missouri									
16			Marion T.	13	M	W				Missouri									
17	144	147	Henry Vinton	24	M	W	Farmer		250	Kentucky								/	
18			Nancy A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
19			Mary E.	4	F	W				Missouri									
20			William A.	3	M	W				Missouri									
21			Chas.	12	M	W				Missouri									
22	145	148	James Matilda	42	F	W	Keeping house		100	Indiana								/	
23			Laura E.	14	F	W				Missouri									
24			William E.	12	M	W				Missouri									
25			Thomas A.	11	M	W				Missouri									
26			John H.	7	M	W				Missouri									
27			James V.	5	M	W				Missouri									
28			Allen James E.	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Indiana								/	
29			Allen William	70	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Kentucky								/	
30	146	149	John James	58	M	W	Farmer		100	Indiana								/	
31			Nancy E.	18	F	W				Kansas									
32			Benjamin	9	M	W				Missouri									
33	147	150	Taylor John	26	M	W	Carpenter		100	Kentucky								/	
34			Reuben	4	M	W				Missouri									
35	148	151	Witt Sarah E.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
36			Alexander	23	M	W	Farmer		300	Missouri								/	
37			Mary	2	F	W				Missouri									
38			Edgar	1	M	W				Missouri									
39	149	152	Witt Catherine	64	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
40			Clark David	19	M	W	Working farm		100	Missouri									
10		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		3		629		10					
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____													
		" " white males, _____		" " females, _____		" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Dickinson, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

380

Post Office: Cerulea Mo Deer Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
154	153	Wm. James M	26	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Missouri									/	
		Martha A	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Mary A	7	F	W				Missouri										
152	154	Jordan Viles	29	M	W	Farmer		500	Missouri									/	
		Cordelia	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Alice	5	F	W				Missouri										
152	155	Leontine James	75	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Kentucky									/	
		Andrew	35	M	W	Farmer		500	Kentucky									/	
		Vilma A	40	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Sarah	18	F	W				Missouri										
153	156	Clark Gamm	27	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Missouri									/	
		Martha	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Lessie E	1/2	M	W				Missouri										
154	157	Clark James	41	M	W	Farmer	10000	500	Ohio									/	
		Mary A	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		William J	10	M	W				Missouri										
		Olivia	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Mary C	3	F	W				Missouri										
		Eliza C	2	F	W				Missouri										
		Margaret	1/2	F	W				Missouri										
155	158	Liddy Jacob	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania									/	
		Lucy C	43	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		Liddy A	17	F	W				Missouri										
		John	15	M	W				Missouri										
		Lucy	13	F	W				Missouri										
		Jacob	10	M	W				Missouri										
		Charlotta	7	F	W				Missouri										
		Phila	4	F	W				Missouri										
		Emma	2	F	W				Missouri										
156	157	John James	42	M	W	Farmer	10000	500	Pennsylvania									/	
		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Angela	16	M	W				Missouri										
		Sarah J	15	F	W				Missouri										
		Stephen	12	M	W				Missouri										
		Olivia	9	F	W				Missouri										
		Matilda	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Eliza Elizabeth	13	F	W				Missouri										
		Snyder James	23	M	W	Carpenter			Dickinson									/	
157	160	John Thomas	37	M	W	Carpenter		1000	Missouri									/	
		Hannah	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									/	X
8. No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
										3 11/9 10									



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in 1st Precinct Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oneida Mo

Oscar Kahlman Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of age 18 and up	
1		McLennan James E	10	M	W				Missouri										
2		Jessie	7	F	W				Missouri										
3		Jaden	4	M	W				Missouri										
4		James	2	M	W				Missouri										
5		Gates Herman	23	M	W	Western farm			Virginia										
6		Pace Mary E	2	M	W				Missouri										
7	15	16	Henry Esther	34	F	W	Keeping house	200	200	Virginia									
8		Susan	16	F	W				Missouri										
9	13	16	Hughes John	36	M	W	Farmer	400	500	Delaware	1	1							
10		Jane	33	F	W	Keeping house			Delaware										
11		Marion	7	F	W				Delaware	1									
12		James	4	M	W				Missouri										
13		Wm	2	M	W				Missouri										
14		John	16	M	W	Western farm			Delaware	1	1								
15		Hughes Bridget	34	F	W				Delaware	1	1								
16		Richard David	38	M	W				Delaware	1	1								
17		Oliver Peter	44	M	W				Delaware	1	1								
18		Nelson Charles	23	M	W				Delaware	1	1								
19		Anderson Charles	20	M	W				Delaware	1	1								
20		Merile Charles	14	M	W				Michigan										
21		Andrew Simon	25	M	W				Delaware	1	1								
22		Garner Simon	23	M	W				Delaware										
23		Bentson John	29	M	W				Delaware	1	1								
24	16	16	Shell Benjamin	29	M	W	Farmer	100	Indiana										
25		Frank	28	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
26		Henrietta	6	F	W				Missouri										
27		John W	1	M	W				Missouri										
28	16	16	Mumford William	30	M	W	Farmer	150	Dead										
29		Wiley J	23	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
30		Fordella J	3	F	W				Missouri										
31		Garmon J	1	M	W				Missouri										
32		Gates Edward	11	M	W				Missouri										
33	16	16	Gordon Andrew	26	M	W	Farmer	200	Missouri										
34		Eliza	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
35		Gates Herman	24	M	W	Western farm			Virginia										
36	16	16	Gordon Henry	22	M	W	Farmer		Missouri										
37		Gordon Elias	57	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	Tennessee										
38		Abilda	51	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
39		James J	30	M	W	Western farm			Missouri										
40		Susan	18	F	W				Missouri										
6		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		129		336		14		4			
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____													
		" " white males, _____		" " females, _____		" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

381

Post Office: One Line IndOscar Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	165/168	David	25	M	11	Farmer		1000	Missouri									/	1
2		Martha	23	F		Keeping House			Missouri										2
3		Mary	14	F	11				Missouri										3
4	166/169	David	31	M	11	Blacksmith	1000	250	Kentucky									/	4
5		Sarah	24	F	11	Keeping House			Missouri										5
6		William A	14	M	11				Missouri										6
7		Lucy J.	1	F	11				Missouri										7
8		Etta	17	M	11	House on Farm			Kentucky										8
9	167/170	Marion	24	M	11	Farmer	5000	600	Virginia									/	9
10		Sarah	12	F	11	Keeping House			Kentucky										10
11		Lucy J.	13	F	11				Missouri										11
12		Myrtle	12	F	11				Missouri										12
13		George A	10	M	11				Missouri										13
14		Robert L	5	M	11				Missouri										14
15	168/171	Leah	24	M	11	Carriage	500	200	Indiana									/	15
16		Martha	33	F	11	Keeping House			Missouri										16
17	169/172	Leah	30	M	11	Farmer	500	250	Kentucky									/	17
18		Sarah J.	12	F	11	Keeping House			Missouri										18
19		William J	13	M	11	House on Farm			Missouri										19
20		Stephen	8	M	11				Missouri										20
21		Sally	1	F	11				Missouri										21
22	170/173	Charles	24	M	11	Farmer	500	250	Kentucky									/	22
23		Emily	32	F	11	Keeping House			Missouri										23
24		Eleanor	5	F	11				Missouri										24
25		Rebecca	6	F	11				Missouri										25
26		Anna	3	F	11				Missouri										26
27		Rebecca	1	M	11				Missouri										27
28		John	31	M	11	House on Farm			Missouri									/	28
29	171/174	David	22	M	11	Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia									/	29
30		John H	13	M	11	House on Farm			Missouri										30
31		Leah	10	M	11				Kansas										31
32		Susan E	3	F	11				Missouri										32
33		Mary E	2	F	11				Missouri										33
34	172/175	Amos	21	M	11	Farmer			North Carolina									/	34
35		Nancy	16	F	11	Keeping House			Missouri										35
36	173/176	Ernest	25	M	11	Farmer	3000	400	Virginia									/	36
37		Anna	64	F	11	Keeping House			Missouri										37
38		Andrew J	22	M	11	House on Farm			Missouri									/	38
39		Maranda E	17	F	11				Missouri										39
40	174/177	Ernest	33	M	11	Farmer		600	Missouri									/	40
10		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,					No. of insane,										
		" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, "															
		" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,															







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>e</sup> day of June, 1870. 382

Post Office: Orelin Ind

Oscar Kirkham, ss't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Happus, Eveline	36	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Panny	16	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Martha	13	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Elizabeth	9	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Mary	7	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Joseph M	3	M	M				Nebraska										
		— — — Marionnette	2	F	M				Nebraska										
183/184		Burnett, William	60	M	M	Farmer	2500	500	Indiana										
		— — — Jane	30	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— — — James	24	M	M	Working on Farm			Missouri										
		— — — Jacob	21	M	M	Working on Farm			Missouri										
		— — — Susan	11	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Martha	4	F	M				Missouri										
184/185		Burnett, George	25	M	M	Farmer		200	Indiana										
		— — — Jacob	21	M	M	Keeping House			Missouri										
185/186		Burnett, James	14	M	M	Farmer	1000	200	Indiana										
		— — — Liddy	33	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— — — Lisa D.	14	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Susanette	12	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Eliza	9	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — James	7	M	M				Missouri										
189		Burnett, James	65	M	M	Farmer		200	Virginia										
		— — — Susan	63	F	M	Keeping House			Kentucky										
186/187		Wend, William	30	M	B	Working on Farm			Kentucky										
		— — — Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky										
		— — — Amanda	3	F	B				Missouri										
187/188		McNair, John	36	M	M	Merchant	3000	3000	Delaware										
		— — — Barry	26	F	M	Keeping House			Missouri										
		— — — Hill, John	13	F	M				Kentucky										
		— — — Parsons, Alfred	9	M	M				Missouri										
188/189		Wend, William	45	M	M	Farmer	600	200	Kentucky										
		— — — Martha	38	F	M	Keeping House			Indiana										
		— — — Martha	13	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — James C	11	M	M				Missouri										
		— — — Jacob S	8	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — Susan T	6	F	M				Missouri										
		— — — John H	1	M	M				Missouri										
		— — — William S	1	M	M				Missouri										
189/190		Lyons, Stephen	23	M	M	Farmer		170	Missouri										
		— — — Emma A	20	F	M	Keeping House			Indiana										
8		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		1		0		1359		10				
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females,														
		" " white males,	" " females,		" " blind,														















SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>c</sup> day of June, 1870. 384

Post Office: Enclave Trinidad

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20	
		Frederick William	44	M	W	Farmer			Missouri													
		Sarah	42	F	W				Missouri													
		Robert	5	M	W				Missouri													
		Elizabeth	3	F	W				Missouri													
214	218	Henry	22	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia													
		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia													
215	219	Robert James	23	M	W	Farmer		100	Missouri													
216	220	Frank Peter	36	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky													
		Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky													
		John	14	M	W	Working on farm			Missouri													
		William	12	M	W				Missouri													
		John	10	F	W				Missouri													
217	221	Robert Samuel	23	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri													
		Abigail	21	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri													
		John	16	M	W	Working on farm			Missouri													
218	222	Henry	30	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri													
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky													
		Robert James	33	M	W	Farmer			Missouri													
		Susan	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri													
		William Robert	28	M	W				Ireland	1	1											
219	223	Caroline James	40	M	W	Farmer	1400	2500	Illinois													
		Mary E	35	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois													
		John	16	F	W				Illinois													
		William	14	M	W				Illinois													
		Francis	15	F	W				Illinois													
		Mary	8	F	W				Illinois													
		Anna	5	F	W				Illinois													
		Mary J.	1	F	W				Missouri													
		Charles	11	M	W				Illinois													
220	224	Caroline	25	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Missouri													
		Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri													
221	225	Robert Thomas	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Kentucky													
		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky													
		Charles	20	M	W	Working on farm			Missouri													
		Amanda	11	F	W	At school			Missouri	1												
		Bernett Betty	17	F	W	Domestic			Illinois													
222	226	Wesley Benjamin	38	M	W	Farmer		500	Kentucky													
		Benjamin	33	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky													
		James R	14	M	W	Working on farm			Missouri													
		Susan M	12	F	W				Missouri													
9		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		1		1		0		1315		10		1	
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "																	
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in W. H. Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chelmsford

Oscar Kirkham, Ass't Marshal.

In Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of designation.		Families, numbered in the order of designation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
223	227																				

22



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Platte Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri; enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

385

Post Office: Euclid, Mo. Oscar Kirkham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
233	234	Black Sarah A.	34	f	W	Keeping House	5000	500	Kentucky									
		— Angelina	19	f	W	Ah School			Missouri						/			
		— William M.	11	m	W				Missouri						/			
		— Thomas J.	9	m	W				Missouri									
234	238	Moore Chilton H.	52	m	W	Farmer		500	Virginia									/
		— Charles	25	m	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/
		— Finkle	21	m	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									/
		— Caroline	18	f	W	Ah Home			Virginia						/			
235	239	Casy Emma	26	f	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
		— John W.	8	m	W				Missouri									
		— Eugene	5	f	W				Missouri									
236	240	Littleton John	23	m	W	Works on Farm			Missouri									/
		Ritchie John	15	m	W	Works on Farm			Missouri							/		
		Williams Angelina	14	f	W				Virginia						/	/		
		Johnson Frank	10	m	W				Missouri						/	/		
237	241	Rice Daniel	23	m	W	Works on Farm			Missouri									/
238	242	Anderson Charles	20	m	W	Works on Farm			Virginia									
238	243	Wallace Minerva	24	f	W	Domestic			Missouri						/	/		
		— Laura	12	f	W				Missouri									
240	244	Gardner Samuel	24	m	W	Farmer	100	100	Missouri									/
		— Margaret	12	f	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
241	245	Moss William B.	28	m	W	Farmer		100	Indiana									/
		— Eliza J.	28	f	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		— James H.	4	m	W				Missouri									
		— Julia A.	10	f	W				Missouri									
242	246	Bradford Stephen	59	m	W	Farmer	8000	3617	Kentucky									/
		— Elizabeth	42	f	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Head Jane	19	f	W	Ah Home			Missouri						/	/		
		— Benjamin	5	m	W				Missouri									
		— Eliza	11	f	W				Missouri						/	/		
		— James M.	8	m	W				Missouri									
243	247	Purdum Anna	25	m	W	Works on Farm			Ohio									/
244	248	Garland Obadiah	58	m	W	Black Smith			North Carolina									/
		— Jane	56	f	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		— Rufus	28	m	W	Farmer			Missouri						/			/
		— William O.	21	m	W	Farmer			Missouri						/			/
		— John S.	18	m	W	Works on Farm			Missouri						/			
245	249	Heston Broad	61	m	W	Farmer	1000	417	North Carolina									/
		— Eliza	50	f	W	Keeping House			Kentucky									
		— Henry L.	34	m	W	Works on Farm			Kentucky									/
13	No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		2		658				14	
	" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "													
	" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,													



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.) Chinese (C.) Japanese (J.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and not married, divorced, or otherwise disqualified.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and not married, divorced, or otherwise disqualified.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parktownship in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870. 386

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11			12	13		14	15
1	1	Wells Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house	150	2.00	Kentucky										
		Thomas	22	M	W	working as a farmer			Kentucky										1
		Bassam	19	M	W				Missouri						1	1	1		
		George	17	M	W				Missouri						1	1	1		
		John	14	M	W				Missouri						1	1	1		
		William	12	M	W				Missouri						1	1	1		
		Prilliam Wells	24	M	W	Farmer		250	Kentucky										1
2	2	Jackson Arthur	23	M	W	Black Smith		1.00	Kentucky										1
		Belle	18	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
		Prilliam Emma	7	F	W				Missouri										
3	3	Lawner John	29	M	W	Farmer	44.00	12.00	South Carolina										1
		Emley	44	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Mathewary	8	M	W				Missouri										
		Joseph	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Edwin	4	M	W				Missouri										
		Kenser Mandelia	14	F	W				Missouri										
		Quintille	10	F	W				Missouri										
		Carter Milton	25	M	W	farm labor			Kentucky										1
		Loach Clara	24	M	W	School teacher			Virginia										1
4	4	Braun William	45	M	W	carpenter		1.00	Tennessee										1
		Marney	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Sarah A.	18	F	W	working out			Missouri										
		Leung	15	F	W	at home			Missouri										
		Dallis Harrison	14	M	W				Missouri										
		Ellis	6	F	W				Missouri										
		William	5	M	W				Missouri										
		Jack	4	M	W				Missouri										
5	5	Wells George B.	49	M	W	common labor		1.00	Virginia										1
		Kathrine	40	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Leung	19	F	W				Missouri						1				
		Norther	16	F	W				Missouri						1				
		Allen	14	F	W				Missouri						1				
		Benson	11	M	W				Illinois						1	1			
6	6	Ellis Silas	23	M	W	Farmer		1.00	Kentucky										1
		Marney	21	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
7	7	Andrews Grace	44	M	W	Farmer		2.00	Missouri										1
		Robert	21	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		Leung	2	M	W				Missouri										
		Marney	7	F	W				Missouri										
8	8	Estes Merrieth	39	M	W	Farmer		1.00	Kentucky										1
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of female, _____		1		845		11							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " "		" " " "													
" " white males, 22		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male (Slaves of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, and females of 15 years of age and over, who are not married, widowed, or divorced, or abandoned, or otherwise separated from their families, or who are otherwise entitled to be counted as free persons.)	Female (Slaves of U. S. of 15 years of age and over, and females of 15 years of age and over, who are not married, widowed, or divorced, or abandoned, or otherwise separated from their families, or who are otherwise entitled to be counted as free persons.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ester Nancy	27	♀	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
2		Sarah Katherine	16	♀	W				Kentucky										
3		Jane	14	♀	W				Kentucky										
4		Mary	10	♀	W				Missouri										
5		Sterling	7	♂	W				Missouri										
6		Charles	5	♂	W				Missouri										
7		Samuel	1	♂	W				Missouri										
8		Minnie	1	♀	W				Missouri										
9	9	Bruce Gardner	65	♂	W	Farmer	1500	500	Mass										
10		Elija	40	♂	W				Kentucky										
11	10	Frederick Jacob	52	♂	W	Farmer		500	Penn										
12		Mary	52	♀	W	Keeping house			Penn										
13		Leora	21	♀	W	Millender			Penn										
14		Jessie	20	♀	W				Penn										
15		Jahn	12	♂	W				Penn										
16	11	Thompson Suffer	29	♂	W	Saw Miller	100		New York										
17		Leopoldia	27	♀	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
18		Charles	9	♂	W				Missouri										
19	12	Beau James	25	♂	W	Farmer			Maine										
20		Jane	27	♀	W	Keeping house			Maine										
21		Elizabeth	6	♀	W				Missouri										
22		Harriet	2	♀	W				Missouri										
23		Ernest	12	♂	W				Missouri										
24	13	Robt. Alder	45	♂	W	Bank keeper		40	Philadelphia										
25		Anne	45	♀	W	Keeping house			Sea										
26		Baudine Joseph	23	♂	W	Farmer			Sea										
27		Samuel	17	♂	W				Sea										
28		Daniel	26	♂	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
29		Lora	12	♀	W				Missouri										
30	14	Bellville Henry	24	♂	W	Farmer		50	Sea										
31		Mary	21	♀	W	Keeping house			Sea										
32		Anne	1	♀	W				Missouri										
33	15	Washburn Mary	41	♀	W	Keeping house		35	Scotland										
34		Eliza	16	♀	W				Sea										
35		Jessie	14	♀	W				Sea										
36		John	12	♂	W				Missouri										
37		Adelia	9	♀	W				Missouri										
38		Washburn Ella	2	♀	W				Sea										
39	16	William	17	♂	W				Missouri										
40		Abiel	22	♂	W				Kentucky										
8		No. of dwellings, 16	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		X		3	5		8					
		" " families, 16	" " colored males, —		" " females, " —														
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														



Post Office: *Winthrop* *James G. Sumner* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday. If married, give number of children living, by sex. Age at last birthday. If married, give number of children living, by sex. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by laws of this State on account of race or other grounds than race.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
17	17	Rohbins Rebecca	29	Y	wr	Keeping house	200	150	Ohio														
		Marrey L.	11	Y	wr	a School			Ohio														
		William W.	9	M	wr				Ohio														
		Hannier B.	7	M	wr				Ohio														
		Sister Sarah H.	17	Y	wr	Servant			Texas														
18	18	Summers James A.	42	M	wr	Farmer	190	150	Kentucky														
		Rohbins John W.	23	M	wr	Physician-Surgeon			Ohio														
		Summers Marry M.	36	Y	wr	Keeping house			Missouri														
		Henry M.	3	M	wr				Missouri														
		Janner W.	7	M	wr				Missouri														
		Dorley Whigley	36	M	wr	Farmer			Kentucky														
		Erena	10	Y	wr				Missouri														
		John	8	M	wr				Missouri														
19	19	Graham Dush	52	M	wr	Farmer		1000	Pennsylvania														
		Mardian	25	M	wr	Farmer			Penna														
		George	21	Y	wr	Keeping house			Penna														
		Frank	18	M	wr	Cannon Seabee			Penna														
		Larance	15	M	wr	Cannon Seabee			Penna														
		Emma	13	Y	wr	All			All														
		Sandra	10	Y	wr				All														
		Charles	8	M	wr				All														
20	20	Elmore Germaine	54	M	wr	Farmer	800	500	Indiana														
20	20	Dudmanis	54	Y	wr	Keeping house			Kentucky														
		Maratha A.	29	Y	wr	Dress Maker			Indiana														
		Harvey	20	Y	wr	Dress Maker			Indiana														
		William	18	M	wr	Farmer			Indiana														
		Charles	15	M	wr	Farmer			Illinois														
		Mary Ann	12	Y	wr				Missouri														
21	21	Jansen Samuel	28	M	wr	Farmer		250	Kentucky														
		Sarah	41	Y	wr	Keeping house			Kentucky														
		John W.	19	M	wr	workmen as farm			Missouri														
		George W.	18	M	wr	workmen as farm			Missouri														
		Alay	13	M	wr	workmen as farm			Missouri														
		Martinez	9	M	wr				Missouri														
		Bergman	11	M	wr	workmen as farm			Missouri														
		Larinda	7	Y	wr				Missouri														
		Mary	5	Y	wr				Missouri														
		Adelia	2	Y	wr				Missouri														
		Ida	2	Y	wr				Missouri														
		Rohbins Frank	28	M	wr	Farmer			Ohio														
		William W.	9	M	wr	Keeping house			Ohio														
5	No. of dwellings, 21		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		1		8712		8										
	" " families, 17		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____																		
	" " white males, 22		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in DuSht Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.										
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19	20	
22	22	Barry John	20	M	W	Farmer	1200		Kentucky										1									
		Liliana	24	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri																			
		William	5	M	W				Missouri																			
		Thomas	3	M	W				Missouri																			
		Samuel	5	F	W				Missouri																			
23	23	Wade John	25	M	W	Farmer	1000		Missouri										1									
		Agnes	13	M	W				Missouri																			
		Charles	12	M	W				Missouri																			
		Thomas	10	M	W				Missouri																			
		Oliver	7	M	W				Missouri																			
		Salley	5	F	W				Missouri																			
		Eliza	2	F	W				Missouri																			
24	24	Paula Josephine	50	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	1	1								1									
		Marrey	46	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	1	1																	
		Marrey	21	F	W	Servant girl			Prussia	1	1																	
		William	17	M	W	Farmer			Canada																			
		James	14	M	W	Farmer			Canada																			
		George	12	M	W				Canada																			
		Marriah	10	F	W				Canada	1	1																	
25	25	Vincent Eli P	25	M	W	Farmer	600		Marshall										1									
		Rafe	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio																			
		Adelbert Robert	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										1									
		Earl Henry	21	M	W	Farmer			Maryland										1									
26	26	Walter Jasper	63	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia										1									
		Marrey	46	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia																			
		Charles	19	M	W	Blacksmith			Virginia																			
		Sarah	17	M	W	Keeping house			Virginia																			
		James	8	M	W				Virginia																			
		Emmigan Emma	28	F	W	School Teacher			Virginia																			
		William	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										1									
27	27	Shardine Abram	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Maine										1									
		Thomas	16	M	W				Missouri																			
28	28	Beate Dexter	55	M	W	Farmer	100		Massachusetts										1									
		Leusinda	26	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri																			
29	29	James Marshall	37	F	W	Keeping house	100		Missouri																			
		Joseph	15	M	W	Farmer			Missouri																			
		Philina	11	F	W				Missouri																			
		Seipha	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri																			
30	30	Pitts Shallery	23	M	W	Farmer	250		Missouri										1									
		Murphy Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri																			
9																			No. of dwellings, 30	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____	7	1	7	5	7	11
																			" " families, 28	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____							
																			" " white males, 25	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____							





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
31	31	Patterson Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer		250	Tennessee										
		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Mary	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Martha	17	F	W	Domestic service			Missouri										
		— Levisa	10	F	W				Missouri										
		— Robert	5	M	W				Missouri										
32	32	Pitts George	21	M	W	Farmer		75	Kentucky										
		— Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Franklin	12	M	W				Missouri										
33	33	Risby William	26	M	W	Rail Road hand		150	England										
		— Ann	42	F	W	Keeping house			England										
		— Ruth	15	F	W	Domestic service			Westonian										
		— Maria	13	F	W				Westonian										
		— C. W. R.	10	F	W				Westonian										
		— William	9	M	W				Missouri										
		Petersen John	23	M	W	Rail Road hand			Sweden										
34	34	Stuart Johnathan	22	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee										
		— Siddy	17	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Mary	12	F	W				Missouri										
35	35	Leary William	35	M	W	Engineer		100	Vermont										
		— Anna	37	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		— Henryetta	15	F	W	Domestic service			Vermont										
		— Mary	11	F	W				Vermont										
		— George	8	M	W				Missouri										
		— Julia	1	F	W				Missouri										
36	36	Shamilton Edgar	27	M	W				Missouri										
		— Martha	25	F	W				Missouri										
		— Annie	3	F	W				Missouri										
		— Henry	1	M	W				Missouri										
37	37	Rice Preston	22	M	W			200	Illinois										
		— Millie	17	F	W				New York										
38	38	Krinke Christian	29	M	W				Prussia										
		— Sissy	19	F	W				Prussia										
39	39	Braman William	22	M	W				Massachusetts										
		— Martha	19	F	W				Indiana										
		— Perry	1	M	W				Indiana										
40	40	Stoner Samuel	29	M	W			150	Ohio										
		— Helen	23	F	W				Virginia										
41	41	Tanner Charles	26	M	W			200	Prussia										
		— Mary	26	F	W				Prussia										
11	No. of dwellings, 41		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 4				No. of insane, 11		4 5 10								
	" " families, 41		" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "														
	" " white males, 17		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "														

See instructions by Asst Marshal page 9



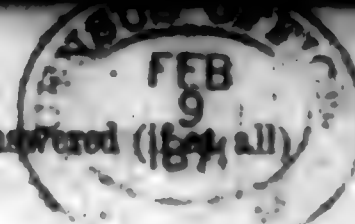
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dushmannship, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

*James Sumner*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
		Josephine	3	2	W				Missouri								
42	42	Jane John	42	46	W	Farmer		150	Kentucky								
		Sarah	38	2	W	Keeping house			Ohio								
		Albert	17	16	W	Common School			Illinois								
		Ellen	11	2	W				Illinois								
		Frank	6	16	W				Illinois								
		Thomas	3	16	W				Illinois								
32	32	Leah Ann Stearns	26	46	W	Farmer		500	New York								
		Leah Ann	24	2	W	Keeping house			New York								
24	24	Giles Mairson	44	46	W	Farmer		100	Missouri								
		Almira	28	2	W	Keeping house			Ohio								
		Ellen	14	2	W				Texas								
		James	12	16	W				Missouri								
		William	9	16	W				Texas								
		Thomas	11	16	W				Illinois								
		William	22	46	W	Farmer			Illinois								
34	34	Proctor John	22	46	W	Farmer			Illinois								
		Bursey	20	2	W	Keeping house			Missouri								
36	36	Pate Mary	47	2	W	Keeping house	2000	250	Tennessee								
		Martha	15	16	W	Working on farm			Missouri								
		Martha	16	16	W				Missouri								
		Winfield	12	16	W				Missouri								
		Nora	10	16	W				Missouri								
		Viola	10	2	W				Missouri								
		Stuart	60	2	W				Tennessee								
37	37	Stuart	56	46	W	Farmer		200	Tennessee								
		Elizabeth	50	2	W	Keeping house			Tennessee								
		Philisa	17	2	W				Missouri								
		Martha	14	16	W				Missouri								
		Mallinda	12	2	W				Missouri								
38	38	Keen	27	46	W	Farmer		200	Maryland								
		Sophronia	22	2	W	Keeping house			Missouri								
		Berthman	6	16	W				Missouri								
		George	3	16	W				Missouri								
39	39	Gills Peter B	32	46	W	Farmer		150	Virginia								
		Betty	24	2	W	Keeping house			Virginia								
		Frank	8	16	W				Virginia								
		Charles	3	16	W				Virginia								
		July	1	2	W				Kansas								
		West John	24	46	W	Fisherman			Mexican								
8		No. of dwellings, 29	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,				8.4/12		9		
		" " families, 39	" " colored males,		" " females,												
		" " white males, 24	" " " females,		" " blind,												





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal. 389

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
40	40	Seimans, Phillip	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	/									1
		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/									
		— Mariah	12	F	W				Missouri	/									
		— Seiga	9	F	W				Missouri	/									
		— John	6	M	W				Missouri	/									
		— Mary	3	F	W				Missouri	/									
41	41	Merley, John	38	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										1
		— Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		— Sabitha	12	F	W				Kentucky										
		— Viola	9	F	W				Kentucky										
		— Leptidaila	7	F	W				Kentucky										
		— William	4	M	W				Kentucky										
42	42	Woley, Thomas	28	M	W	Farmer		200	Missouri										1
		— Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Susan	12	F	W				Missouri										
43	43	Gore, William	21	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia										
		— Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
		Gore, Peter	24	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia										1
		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
44	44	Gore, Joseph	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Virginia										1
		— Agnes	47	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— Rebecca	16	F	W				Virginia										
		— Eliza	14	F	W				Virginia										
		— Green	11	M	W				Virginia										
		— George	7	M	W				Missouri										
		Manning, Susan	61	F	W				Virginia										
45	45	Marine, Benjamin	54	M	W	Keeping house		100	Missouri										
		— John	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										1
		— William	22	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										1
46	46	Reed, John	26	M	W	Fisherman		100	Maryland										1
		— Rosey	21	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland										
		— Minnie	10	F	W				Maryland										
		— William	4	M	W				Missouri										
		— Cornelius	25	M	W	Fisherman			Maryland										1
47	47	Shelley, William	26	M	W	Farmer		100	Missouri										1
		— Susan	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Elizabeth	9	F	W				Missouri										
48	48	Betts, James	30	M	W	Farmer		250	Pennsylvania										1
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— Charles	8	M	W				Missouri										
9		No. of dwellings, 44	No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			6	1	2-4		11			
		" " families, 44	" " colored males,			" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 19	" " females,			" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, Jan. 1.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards	
		<u>John</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Sam</u>										
		<u>Albert</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Sam</u>										
<u>49</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Stork's Benjamin</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>										
		<u>Katy</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>New York</u>										
		<u>George</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>New York</u>										
		<u>Katy</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>New York</u>										
<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Porter William</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>		<u>150</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>Amanda</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>William</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>James</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
<u>51</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>Black Elizabeth</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>William</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>			<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>Daniel</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>			<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>Clarissa</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>Nelly</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>Bennett Sarah</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>Sue</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
<u>52</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Joe Stearns</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>4000</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>Virginia</u>										
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>North Carolina</u>										
		<u>Allis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>William</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>Sarila</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>Joseph</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>Amanda</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>John</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
<u>53</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Moody Jonathan</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>		<u>400</u>	<u>Virginia</u>										
		<u>Leanna</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Virginia</u>										
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Virginia</u>										
		<u>Catherine</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>John</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Rail Road hand</u>			<u>Ireland</u>										
		<u>Moody Amanda</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Wentworth</u>										
		<u>William</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Virginia</u>										
		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Virginia</u>										
		<u>Stuart</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Virginia</u>										
<u>54</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>Leah John</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>			<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>Leanna</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Virginia</u>										
<u>55</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Salway George</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>		<u>200</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>										
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>keeping house</u>			<u>Indiana</u>										
		<u>James</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>farmer</u>			<u>Missouri</u>										
		<u>William</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Missouri</u>										
<p>No. of dwellings, <u>55</u> No. of white females, <u>20</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u></p> <p>" " families, <u>56</u> " " colored males, " " females, " "</p> <p>" " white males, <u>20</u> " " " females, " " blind, "</p>																			
										No. of insane, <u>1</u> 7.24 10									

\* See Instructions to each field page 9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: McIntoshJames Sumner Ass't Marshal. 390

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
		— Joseph S	17	M	W	Farmer			Missouri											
		— John S	15	M	W				Missouri											
		— Elizabeth	14	F	W				Missouri											
		— Sarah	10	F	W				Missouri											
		— Amanda	7	F	W				Missouri											
		— George J	6	M	W				Missouri											
		— Hanner	4	F	W				Missouri											
		— Henry	2	M	W				Missouri											
		— Alice	1	F	W				Missouri											
56	56	Cordell Pepp	39	M	W	Farmer	250		Indiana											
		— Josephine	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		— Robert H	4	M	W				Missouri											
		— Sheldah	3	F	W				Missouri											
		— Sialect	1	F	W				Missouri											
57	57	Daniel Jeremiah	20	M	W	Farmer	300		Georgia											
		— Martha	29	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
		— Eliza E	7	F	W				Missouri											
		— Charles	4	M	W				Missouri											
		— William	2	F	W				Missouri											
58	58	Lehtley James	27	M	W	Farmer	400		Missouri											
		— Laura	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri											
59	59	Dale Emily	22	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
		— Eliza	24	F	W	Farmer			Kentucky											
		— Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
60	60	Green Henry	27	M	W	Farmer	100		Kentucky											
		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
		— Charles	4	M	W				Kentucky											
		— Lemuel	3	F	W				Kentucky											
		— James	12	M	W				Missouri											
		— John Henry	14	F	W				Kentucky											
		— Samuel	22	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky											
		— Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
		— Alice	12	F	W				Kentucky											
61	61	Dale James	37	M	W	Carpenter	100		Kentucky											
		— Jozey	26	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky											
		— Albert	4	M	W				Kentucky											
		— Minnie	2	F	W				Kentucky											
		— Joss	12	F	W				Missouri											
62	62	Hall Lewis	45	M	B	Farmer	0		Kentucky											
		— Sarah	32	F	B	Keeping house			Kentucky											
No. of dwellings, 62			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			No. of idiots,		
" " families, 62			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "			"			"			"			"		
" " white males, 18			" " females, 1			" " blind,			"			"			"			"		

\* See Instructions to Ass't Marshals Page 9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Danforth Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If deceased, in fraction thereof.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	63	63	Dutton George	26	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Kentucky								1	
2			— Wm	27	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
3			— Selden	1	M	W				Missouri									
4			Dutton James	17	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				1					
5	64	64	Quincy Green	46	M	W	Farmer	400		Virginia								1	
6			— Emma	45	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
7			— Vinsant B	17	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				1					
8			— Marry J	15	F	W				Virginia									
9			— John S	13	M	W				Virginia									
0			— William D	11	M	W				Virginia									
1			— Alvin A	9	F	W				Virginia									
2			— Susan A	7	F	W				Virginia									
3	65	65	Pace Thomas	12	M	W	Farmer	500	800	Virginia						1		1	
4			— Hester	68	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia					1	1			
5			Pace William	12	M	W				Virginia						1			
6	66	66	Tracy George	30	M	W	Farmer	100		Virginia								1	
7			— Marianne	25	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
8			— William	5	M	W				Virginia									
9			— Dora V	3	F	W				Virginia									
0	67	67	Smith James	35	M	W	Farmer	150		Virginia								1	
1			— Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia									
2			— William J	12	M	W				Virginia									
3			— Harry	10	M	W				Virginia									
4			— Prudence	7	F	W				Virginia									
5			— Mentore	5	M	W				Virginia									
6			— Sarah S	3	F	W				Virginia									
7	68	68	Smith William	37	M	W	Farmer	200		Texas								1	
8			— Mary A	26	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
9			— William J	9	M	W				Missouri									
0			— Dora	7	F	W				Kansas									
1			— Robert	4	M	W				Missouri									
2			— Martha	7 1/2	F	W				Missouri									
3	69	69	Andrews Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping house	1000	500	Kentucky					1	1			
4			— James	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				1					
5			— Elias	23	M	W	Farmer			Missouri								1	
6			— Sarah S	13	F	W				Missouri									
7			— Asa Willis	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				1	1				
8	70	70	Andrews William	36	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Missouri								1	
9			— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
0			— George	14	M	W				Missouri						1	1		
8			No. of dwellings, 70	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		1		546		8					
			" " families, 70	" " colored males,		" " females, " "													
			" " white males, 24	" " females,		" " blind,													



FEB 9 1871

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bush Tavernship, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 27 day of October, 1870.

391

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Heirman	7	M	W				Missouri										
2		Clancy	6	M	W				Missouri										
3		John	2	M	W				Missouri										
4	71	71 Ellis Alexander	59	M	W	Farmer	1250	500	Kentucky										
5		America	54	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
6		Henry	25	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky										
7		Sarah	16	M	W				Missouri										
8	72	72 Millsap Ephraim	35	M	W	Farmer		400	Kentucky										
9		Sarah	25	M	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
10		John	17	M	W	Farmer			Illinois										
11		Thomas	15	M	W				Illinois										
12		Henry	13	M	W				Illinois										
13		Emma	9	M	W				Illinois										
14		Henry	7	M	W				Kansas										
15		Martha	3	M	W				Kansas										
16		Charles	12	M	W				Missouri										
17	73	73 Daniel	30	M	W	Farmer		400	Illinois										
18		Martha	27	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
19		John	5	M	W				Missouri										
20		Albert	4	M	W				Missouri										
21		William	12	M	W				Missouri										
22	24	24 Alcorn Mary	50	M	W	Keeping house	2300	500	Kentucky										
23		Albert	18	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
24		Nancy	9	M	W				Missouri										
25		Scott	46	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
26		John	14	M	W				Missouri										
27		Hyacinth	11	M	W				Missouri										
28	75	75 Keul Sarah	51	M	W	Keeping house	1200	500	Texas										
29		George	13	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
30		William	52	M	W	Carpenter		150	Kentucky										
31	76	76 Pettit John	49	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Texas										
32		Ned	27	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
33		James	10	M	W				Missouri										
34		Arthur	4	M	W				Missouri										
35		John	24	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
36		Jess	23	M	W	Farmer			Missouri										
37		Robison James	30	M	W	Farmer		100	Kentucky										
38	77	77 — Lewis	26	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
39		Maria	9	M	W				Missouri										
40		Harriett	6	M	W				Missouri										
7		No. of dwellings, 77 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2 4.49 10																	
		" " Families, 77 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 25 " " females, 3 " " blind,																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1870.

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Moorey	15	M	B				Missouri					/	/				
2		William M.	12	M	B				Missouri					/	/	/			
3		Betty	9	F	B				Kansas										
4	78-79	Calumet Robert	40	M	B	Farmer	100		Kentucky						/	/			/
5		James	35	M	B	Keeping house			Kentucky							/			
6		Emma	15	F	B	at School			Missouri					/	/				
7		Marrey	14	M	B	at School			Missouri					/					
8		Henry	12	M	B	at School			Missouri					/	/				
9	79-79	Scotchman James	40	M	W	Farmer	200		Virginia										/
10		Jessie A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
11		Henry	11	M	W				Virginia										
12		Martha	7	F	W				Virginia										
13		John	4	M	W				Virginia										+
14		John Henry	67	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										/
15		Martha	62	F	W				Virginia										
16	60-60	Elliot John	25	M	W	Farmer	100		Georgia					/	/	Blind			/
17		Ellen	22	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										
18	81-81	Pitts James	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	Kentucky										/
19		Barry	34	M	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
20		Dare	12	M	W				Missouri										
21		Maragatt	9	F	W				Missouri										
22		John	7	M	W				Missouri										
23		Garnis	5	M	W				Missouri										
24		Marrey	2	F	W				Missouri										
25		Thomas	12	M	W				Missouri										
26		Williams William	21	M	W	Farmer			Tennessee										/
27	62-62	Leath James	42	M	W	Farmer	600	400	Tennessee						/	/			/
28		Lewis	20	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri						/	/			
29		Andrew	11	M	W				Missouri						/	/			
30	63-63	Bauer Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping house	4000	400	Pennsylvania						/	/			
31		James A.	19	M	W	Farmer			Missouri					/	/				
32		George A.	13	M	W				Missouri										
33		Tilman	11	M	W				Missouri										
34		Tilford	11	M	W				Missouri										
35		John	8	M	W				Missouri										
36		Shrey G.	27	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	Missouri										/
37		Martha G.	23	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
38		George L.	4	M	W				Missouri										
39		James G.	2	M	W				Missouri										
40		Elizabeth	12	F	W				Missouri										
6		No. of dwellings, 23	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		3		6.412		8						
		" " families, 23	" " colored males, 3		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, 5		" " blind, 0														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Push Tower ship*, in the County of *Buchanan*, State of *Missouri*, enumerated by me on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1870.

392

Post Office: *Winthrop*

*James Sumner*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or if under one year, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	1	57 27	Brammer Louella	25	M	W	Farming	250	Missouri											1
2	2		Levisa	22	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri											2
3	3		Salina	2	F	W			Missouri											3
4	4	48 48	Barner John	29	M	W	Farming	100	Virginia											4
5	5		Martha	31	F	W	Keeping house		Virginia											5
6	6		Wagner Jack	29	M	W	Farming	200	Virginia											6
7	7	49 39	Dyer Alfonso	49	M	W	Farming	1300 500	Tennessee											7
8	8		Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping house		Tennessee											8
9	9		George Ann	21	F	W	Keeping house		Missouri											9
10	10		John B	19	M	W	Laborer		Missouri											10
11	11		James W	18	M	W	Laborer		Missouri											11
12	12		George W	16	M	W			Missouri											12
13	13		Salina	13	F	W			Missouri											13
14	14		Theresa	9	F	W			Missouri											14
15	15		Joseph	5	M	W			Missouri											15
16	16		Harvey	3	M	W			Missouri											16
17	17	90 90	Green Simpson	38	M	W	Farming	1000 400	Kentucky											17
18	18		Matilda	43	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky											18
19	19		Killer	16	M	W	Laborer		Missouri											19
20	20		Moravia	14	F	W			Missouri											20
21	21		Amnett	13	F	W			Missouri											21
22	22		William	8	M	W			Kansas											22
23	23		Sarah	6	F	W			Kansas											23
24	24		Jessie	4	F	W			Missouri											24
25	25		Authrie	12	M	W			Missouri											25
26	26	91 91	Edwitt Jansen	37	M	W	Farming	2500 600	Kentucky											26
27	27		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky											27
28	28		Viola	14	F	W			Missouri											28
29	29		Nancy	9	F	W			Kansas											29
30	30		Edwin	8	M	W			Kansas											30
31	31		Darius	6	M	W			Kansas											31
32	32		Betty	4	F	W			Missouri											32
33	33	12 92	Ross Eliza	51	F	W	Farming	1000 400	Kentucky											33
34	34		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house		Tennessee											34
35	35		Mary Le	23	F	W	House keeper		Missouri											35
36	36		Peggy	21	F	W	House keeper		Missouri											36
37	37		Eliza	19	F	W			Missouri											37
38	38		Jessie	16	F	W			Missouri											38
39	39		William	14	M	W			Missouri											39
40	40		Sarah	12	F	W			Missouri											40
6		No. of dwellings, 92	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born,					No. of insane,											
		" " families, 92	" " colored males,	" " females, "																
		" " white males, 21	" " " females,	" " blind,																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Murray, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ross Martha	6	9	W				Missouri										
2		— Mulligan	7	11	W				Missouri										
3		— Sara	2	11	W				Missouri										
4	93	93	Scudder George	49	11	W	Farming	1500	300	Pennsylvania									
5		— Sophia	53	11	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
6		— George	20	11	W	Working on farm			Missouri										
7		— Emma	12	11	W				Missouri										
8	94	94	Severs William	33	11	W	Farming	1000	600	Kentucky									
9		— Sarah	31	11	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
10		— Rella	10	11	W				Missouri										
11		— Martha	6	11	W				Missouri										
12		— Perrietta	12	11	W				Missouri										
13	95	95	Urbett George	38	11	W	Farming	100	Missouri										
14		— Elizabeth	20	11	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
15		— Ellis	1	11	W				Missouri										
16		— George	4	11	W				Missouri										
17	96	96	Allison John	55	11	W	Farming	1600	200	Kentucky									
18		— William	14	11	W				Missouri										
19		— Polley	9	11	W				Missouri										
20		— George	7	11	W				Missouri										
21		— James	6	11	W				Missouri										
22		— Sarah	7	11	W				Arkansas										
23	97	97	Burt Sarah	39	11	W	Keeping house	600	300	Indiana									
24		— Joseph	18	11	W	Working on farm			Missouri										
25		— Elizabeth	16	11	W				Missouri										
26		— James	12	11	W				Missouri										
27		— George	10	11	W				Missouri										
28	98	98	Cash Joseph	45	11	W	Farming	900	700	Tennessee									
29		— James	15	11	W				Missouri										
30		— John	14	11	W				Missouri										
31		— Elizabeth	16	11	W				Missouri										
32		— Richard	12	11	W				Missouri										
33		— Jack	10	11	W				Missouri										
34		— Solomon	8	11	W				Missouri										
35	99	99	Smith John	42	11	W	Farming	600	250	Missouri									
36		— Susan	36	11	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
37		— James	9	11	W				Texas										
38		— Allison	25	11	W	Farming		150	Missouri										
39		— Lewis	17	11	W				Missouri										
40		— Lewis Henry	4	11	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 99			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			9.57			7				
" families, 99			" colored males,			" females, "													
" white males, 23			" females,			" blind,													

\* See Instructions to Agent under Page 9



*James S. Sweeney* Ass't Marshal. 393

0



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. CANNOT READ. CANNOT WRITE.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
1		Editha Parry	9	M					Missouri										1
2		— Amanda	6	M					Missouri										2
3		— Augustin	4	M					Missouri										3
4		— James	1	M					Missouri										4
5	1010	Barry Silas	25	M	W	Harmonizing		100	Missouri					11					5
6		— Elizabeth	19	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri					1					6
7		— Anna	3	M	W				Missouri										7
8		— John B.	12	M	W				Missouri										8
9	1011	Editha Augustus	30	M	W	Black Smith	500	100	Kentucky										9
10		— Darius	25	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri										10
11		— Ida May	5	M	W				Missouri										11
12		— George	3	M	W				Missouri										12
13		— Harry	12	M	W				Missouri										13
14		Editha Parry	70	M	W				Kentucky										14
15	1012	Edaphus Nathaniel	57	M	W	Harmonizing	1200	200	Ohio										15
16		— Harritt	64	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										16
17		— Sander	21	M	W	Common School			Missouri										17
18		— William	22	M	W	Harmonizing		200	Missouri					11					18
19		— Bermantha	19	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri										19
20	1013	Alisan James	25	M	W	Harmonizing	1500	200	Missouri										20
21		— Martha	32	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky										21
22		— John	12	M	W				Missouri										22
23		— Elizabeth	6	M	W				Missouri										23
24		— William	3	M	W				Missouri										24
25	114	Alisan William	67	M	W	Harmonizing	1500	500	Kentucky										25
26		— Mary	50	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri										26
27		— George	18	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk			Missouri										27
28		— Mary	18	M	W				Missouri										28
29		Bea Martin	21	M	W	Common School			Ohio										29
30	115	John Harritt	62	M	W	Keeping house	500	100	Ohio										30
31		— John	32	M	W	Harmonizing		300	Ohio										31
32		— William	30	M	W	Common School			Ohio										32
33		— Sander	28	M	W	Common School			Ohio										33
34		— Ellen	24	M	W	Keeping house			Ohio										34
35	116	James William	34	M	W	Harmonizing	500	500	Kentucky										35
36		— Agnilda	30	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri										36
37		— Thomas	10	M	W				Missouri					11					37
38		— Albert	7	M	W				Missouri										38
39		— Betty	5	M	W				Missouri										39
40		James Sander	30	M	W	Carpenter			Kentucky										40
1		No. of dwellings, 116	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		2		136		13						
		" " families, 116	" " colored males,		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 21	" " females,		" " blind,														



FEB 9 1871

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

394

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
117	117	Allison Lemond	41	M	W	Harmoning	3000	500	Missouri										1
		— Nancy, L.	30	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— William, H.	14	M	W				Missouri						1	1			
		— Jefferson	9	M	W				Missouri										
		— Mary	5	F	W				Missouri										
		— Madeline	2	M	W				Missouri										
118	118	Moore Jephrey	43	M	W	Harmoning		200	Kentucky							1	1		1
		— Sarah, A.	42	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky							1	1		
		— Watsarra	16	M	W				Illinois					1					
		— Appleby, B.	13	F	W				Missouri										
		— Lebbie	10	M	W				Missouri								1		
		— Lydia	8	F	W				Missouri										
		— Thomas, B.	6	M	W				Missouri										
		— Mysses	3	M	W				Missouri										
		— James	12	M	W				Missouri										
119	119	Stutty James	37	M	W	Harmoning	4000	500	Indiana										1
		— Mary, J.	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— John, J.	14	M	W				Missouri										
		— George, A.	6	F	W				Missouri										
		Leary Lemond	20	F	W				Illinois										
120	120	Carmer George	34	M	W	Harmoning		500	Indiana										1
		— Carlina	32	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
		— Leolauntis	14	M	W				Iowa							1	1		
		— Madeline	9	F	W				Missouri										
		Lepton Perry	21	M	W	Harmoning			Indiana										
121	121	Marrau James	55	M	W	Harmoning	1000	200	Kentucky										1
		Williams Hallis	36	M	W	Harmoning			Missouri										
122	122	Prunier John	29	M	W	Harmoning		300	Kentucky							1	1		1
		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky							1	1		
		— Mary, B.	1	F	W				Missouri										
123	123	Prosser Wesley	28	M	W	Harmoning		400	Ohio										1
		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			Iowa										
		— Jasper	5	M	W				Iowa										
		— James	3	M	W				Iowa										
124	124	Caraway George	35	M	W	Harmoning		200	Virginia										1
		— Richard	34	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		— William, L.	14	M	W				Virginia										
		— George, W.	10	M	W				Virginia										
		— Mary, A.	7	F	W				Virginia										
		— Learra	5	F	W				Ohio										
8	No. of dwellings, 124		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		1		3.510				14		
	" " families, 124		" " colored males,		" " females, "														
	" " white males, 23		" " females,		" " blind,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, then yr.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are or have been, or are entitled to be, naturalized citizens, or who are or have been, or are entitled to be, denizens or aborigines of other countries than the United States or other countries.
1		Leaman, James	1	M	W				Ohio									
2	125	125 Webster, George	25	M	W	Husband	2500	300	Kentucky									1
3		— Philena	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						1			
4		— Samantha	12	F	W				Kansas					1	1			
5		— George B.	6	M	W				Indiana									
6		— Adara J.	5	F	W				Missouri			Jan						
7	126	126 Ames, George	24	M	W	Husband		400	New York									1
8		— Emily A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky						1			
9		— Albert A.	12	M	W				Missouri			Jan						
10		Leander, George	14	M	W	Common Labor			Kansas					1	1			
11	127	127 Alcorn, Robert	44	M	W	Husband	2000	500	Indiana						1	1		1
12		— Martha A.	46	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky						1			
13		— Asa Ely	17	M	W	Common Labor			Missouri					1	1			
14		— Melvin	12	M	W				Missouri					1	1			
15		— Martha A.	10	F	W				Missouri						1			
16	128	128 Pickeral, John	37	M	W	Husband		100	Kentucky						1			1
17		— Seniza A.	42	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
18		— Nathaniel	15	M	W	Common Labor			Kansas									
19		— Harry E.	14	M	W				Kansas									
20		— James J.	11	M	W				Kansas						1			
21		— Missouri B.	9	F	W				Missouri									
22		— Leray	5	M	W				Kentucky									
23		— George	3	M	W				Kentucky									
24	129	129 Andrew, George	29	M	W	Husband	500	300	Missouri					1	1			1
25		— Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
26		— William	9	M	W				Missouri									
27		— Richard A.	7	M	W				Kansas									
28		— Harry A.	5	M	W				Missouri									
29		— Edward A.	1	M	W				Missouri									
30		Stephen, Nathaniel	59	M	W				Virginia									1
31	130	130 Mitchell, Winifred	29	M	W	Husband		200	Missouri			April						1
32		— Mary A.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
33	131	131 Cox, Thomas B.	18	M	W	Common Labor		200	Missouri			Oct		1	1			
34		— Seniza	19	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
35	132	132 Epler, John	23	M	W	Husband		300	Arkansas									1
36		— Elizabeth	21	F	W				Missouri									
37		— William	2	M	W				Missouri									
38	133	133 Atkinson, James	36	M	W	Husband			Michigan					1	1			1
39		— Mary A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	1	1							
40		— John W.	5	M	W				Missouri	1								
No. of dwellings, 133			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1	2	1	3	5	14	9
" " families, 133			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____												
" " white males, 25			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____												

\* See Instructions to Ass't Marshal, Page 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

395

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		Atkinson George W.	3	M	W				Missouri	1									
		— Selma E.	1 1/2	F	W				Missouri	1	Feb								
134	134	Willis Andrew	31	M	B	Farming	200		Missouri							1		1	
		— Rosey	21	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia							1			
		— Franklin	12	M	B				Missouri										
135	135	Little Pleasant	38	M	W	Farming	500		Tennessee									1	
		— Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		— John	12	M	W				Missouri							1			
		— Salina J.	9	F	W				Missouri										
		— Melvin	5	M	W				Missouri										
		— Sutherland William	14	M	W				Missouri							1			
		— Abner	12	M	W				Missouri							1			
		— Albert	9	M	W				Missouri										
136	136	Kitchen Mary	70	F	W				North Carolina							1	1		
		— John	60	M	W	Farming	100		Tennessee									1	
137	137	Neurshalt Sevier	40	M	W	Farming	150		Kentucky									1	
		— Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Sophia	12	F	W				Missouri										
		— Aprilis	4	F	W				Missouri										
		— Franklin	1	M	W				Missouri										
		Pettigrew John	43	M	W	Farming			Ireland	1								1	
		— Susan	79	F	W				Ohio										
138	138	Pace John	73	M	W	Farming			Virginia									1	
		— Miranda	70	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky							1			
		Blair Andrew	22	M	W	Farming	1500	100	Missouri									1	
		Davis Sallara	35	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana							1	1		
		— Graham Sarah	10	F	W				Indiana							1	1		
		— Charles	8	M	W				Indiana										
139	139	Waggoner Aaron	53	M	W	Farming	300		Kentucky							1		1	
		— John	21	M	W	Common Labor			Kentucky							1		1	
		— Thomas	13	M	W				Missouri							1			
140	140	Atkinson Edwin	29	M	W	Farming	300		Indiana									1	
		— Kingiat	17	F	W				Missouri										
		— Sarah J.	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Sparks Luisa	12	F	W				Missouri							1			
		Cook Thomas	16	M	W				Missouri							1			
141	141	Gott Anderson	33	M	W	Farming	200		Tennessee									1	
		— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri							1	1		
142	142	Atkinson John	61	M	W	Farming	2500	300	Virginia									1	
		— Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
9		No. of dwellings, 142		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		2 /		3.4 / 4		12					
		" " families, 142		" " colored males,		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 22		" " females,		" " blind,													

See Instructions to Ass't Marshal, Page 9



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

*James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling house, numbered in order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
			Atkinson Adeline	12	F	w				Kansas										
			— William	33	M	w	farming		150	Virginia									1	
			— Lorena	23	F	w				Tennessee										
			— William	1	M	w				Missouri										
143	143		Weston Martin	23	M	w	farming			Tennessee					1	1			1	
			— Martha L	28	F	w	Keeping house			Tennessee										
144	144		Gust Leroy	37	M	w	farming	1000	500	Tennessee									1	
			— Charley	34	F	w	Keeping house			Tennessee										
			— William	13	M	w				Missouri										
			— Robert	9	M	w				Missouri										
			— Harry S.	6	F	w				Missouri										
145	145		Barthel Piers	31	M	w	farming	2000	300	Missouri					1	1			1	
			— Barthel	26	F	w				Kentucky										
			— William S.	11	M	w				Missouri					1	1				
			— John W.	14	M	w				Missouri										
146	146		Korat John	38	M	w	farming	800		Pennsylvania									1	
			— Lassar	37	F	w				Pennsylvania										
			— William	10	M	w				Pennsylvania										
			— Hughes	8	M	w				Pennsylvania										
			— Maggy	5	F	w				Pennsylvania										
			— Grant	2	M	w				Iowa										
			Sarrie Jane	16	F	w				Missouri										
			Gumiller Gene	20	M	w	harman labor			Missouri										
147	147		Dodge Thomas	32	M	w	farming			Ohio									1	
			— Amanda	27	F	w	Keeping house			Ohio										
			— Warrior	9	M	w				Ohio										
			— Elizabeth	8	F	w				Ohio										
			— Ala	14	M	w				Ohio										
			— John	2	M	w				Ohio										
148	148		McGowan John	39	M	w	farming		400	Missouri									1	
			— Marion	37	F	w	Keeping house			Tennessee										
			— Estera	17	F	w				Missouri										
			— Liddie A	15	F	w				Missouri										
			— Nancy A	10	F	w				Missouri										
			— John W.	7	M	w				Missouri										
			— Hester A	4	F	w				Missouri										
			— Joshua S.	1	M	w				Missouri										
149	149		McGowan Elias	19	M	w	farming		200	Missouri										
			— Sarah S	19	F	w				Indiana										
			— Minney	12	F	w				Missouri										
H		No. of dwellings, 149	No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		May		1		4 1/2		7					
		" " families, 149	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preshtownship, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November 1870.

Post Office: PreshtownJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
150	150	Melgreen Susan	27	W	W	Housewife		200	Missouri									1	
		— Semiramis	22	W	W	Housewife			Missouri										
		— Atkins	7	W	W				Missouri										
		— Mary J	5	W	W				Missouri										
151	151	Robert Thomas	32	W	W	Housewife		200	Indiana									1	
		— Angeline	30	W	W	Housewife			Missouri										
		— Alexander J	12	W	W				Missouri						1	1			
		— Mary	7	W	W				Missouri										
		— Mary	12	W	W				Missouri										
152	152	Melgreen Joshua	44	W	W	Housewife	3000	500	Kentucky									1	
		— Mary	43	W	W	Housewife			Pennsylvania										
		— John	25	W	W	Housewife			Missouri										
		— William	24	W	W	Housewife			Missouri										
		— Ellis	15	W	W				Missouri										
		— Mary	12	W	W				Missouri										
		— Elias	7	W	W				Missouri										
		— William	17	W	W				Missouri										
153	153	Stull Mary	45	W	W	Housewife	200		Kentucky						1	1			
		— Samuel	23	W	W	Housewife			Illinois									1	
		— William J	18	W	W				Texas						1	1			
		— Mary A	14	W	W				Arkansas										
154	154	Magers William	37	W	W	Housewife	300		Prussia						1	1		1	
		— Sarah	30	W	W	Housewife			Illinois						1				
		— Mary J	11	W	W				Missouri										
		— Betty	5	W	W				Missouri										
		— William	2	W	W				Missouri										
155	155	Melgreen Charles	24	W	W	Housewife	600	300	Pennsylvania									1	
		— Patrick	20	W	W	Housewife	1000	300	Missouri						1				
156	156	Runnels James	46	W	W	Housewife	3000	200	Ohio									1	
		— Louisa	36	W	W	Housewife			Ohio										
		— Ellis	15	W	W				Ohio						1	1			
		— Franklin	14	W	W				Ohio						1	1			
		— James B	13	W	W				Ohio						1	1			
		— Percy	11	W	W				Ohio						1	1			
		— Esser	3	W	W				Missouri										
		— Mary	1	W	W				Missouri										
157	157	Johnson Harry	60	B	B	Housewife	200		Kentucky						1	1		1	
		— Malinda	45	B	B	Housewife			Virginia						1	1			
		— Geomery	22	B	B	Housewife			Missouri						1	1		1	
		— Alexander	12	B	B				Missouri						1	1			
No. of dwellings, 157			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			78/13			9				
" " families, 157			" " colored males, 3			" " females, "													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 1			" " blind,													

See Preshtown off to next sheet, Page 9



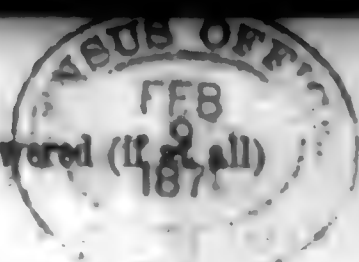
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Bushy, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Luning, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Aust Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1870.

397

Post Office: Winthrop James S. Sweeney, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Samuel Shagga	29	M	W	housekeeper			Missouri										
		Leisa	5	F	W				Missouri										
163	163	Carter Sarah	40	F	W	keeping house	200		Kentucky							1			
		James	23	M	W	carriage driver			Tennessee							1		1	
		Woodford	21	M	W	carriage driver			Tennessee							1		1	
		Jane	17	F	W				Tennessee					1					
		Tennessee	14	F	W				Kansas					1	1				
		Caroline	12	F	W				Tennessee					1	1				
		Georgy Sargent	26	M	W	farmer	200		Kentucky									1	
		John	10	M	W				Kansas										
		William	7	M	W				Missouri										
		Franklin	5	M	W				Missouri										
164	164	Mary James	46	F	W	keeping house	500	200	Kentucky										
		Thomas	21	M	W	farmer			Kentucky									1	
		Craster	14	M	W				Missouri										
		Emma	10	F	W				Kentucky										
		Alice	15	F	W	housekeeper			Missouri										
		Sister Thomas	11	M	W				Kansas										
		Adolph	21	M	W	carriage driver			Kentucky									1	
		Thomas	12	M	W				Kentucky									1	
165	165	Daniel James	31	M	W	housekeeper	500	100	Ohio									1	
		Elizabeth	30	F	W				Ohio										
		Mary	5	F	W				Ohio										
		Frank	3	M	W				Kansas										
		Anna	1	F	W				Missouri										
		Peter Garban	51	M	W	farmer			Massachusetts									1	
166	166	Clifton James	24	M	W	farmer			Missouri									1	
		Eliza	22	F	W				New York										
		Charles	3	M	W				Missouri										
		Adis	12	M	W				Missouri										
167	167	Nancy Harding	41	F	W	farmer	1000	200	Ohio									1	
		Eliza	37	F	W				Virginia										
		Elizabeth	16	F	W				Ohio										
		Yettie	11	F	W				Missouri										
		Clara	4	F	W				Missouri										
168	168	Ray James	34	M	W	farmer		100	Kentucky									1	
		Nicetory	25	F	W				Kentucky										
		Senia	6	F	W				Kentucky										
		Margaret	4	F	W				Kentucky										
		Maria	12	F	W				Kentucky										
6			No. of dwellings, 168			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1 0-5			11	
			" " families, 168			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —										
			" " white males, 21			" " females, —			" " blind, —										

\* See Instructions to Agent under page 7







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bushlaniship, in the County of Buchanan, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870. 398

Post Office: Winthrop

James L. Lumsay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	177	177	Stull, Charles	26	M	W	Farming	300	200	Missouri									1
2			Warren, J.	29	M	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
3			John, E.	3	M	W				Missouri									
4			Juliett	1	F	W				Missouri									
5	178	178	Moore, John W.	41	M	W	Farming	300		Kentucky									1
6			Wiley	42	M	W	Keeping house			Kentucky									
7			Albert	16	M	W				Iowa									
8			Martha, J.	9	F	W				Kansas									
9			Butler, Robert	25	M	W	Common Labor			Georgia									
10	179	179	Seamer, James	33	M	W	Farming	500	50	Missouri									1
11			Rosa	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	1	1							
12			Elara	9	F	W				Kansas									
13			Allis	5	F	W				Kansas									
14			William, Sh.	2	M	W				Missouri									
15			Bankins, Franklin	10	M	W				Missouri									
16			Vanhook, Patrick	30	M	W				Ireland	1								
17			McKinnon, Daniel	35	M	W	Common Labor			Ohio									1
18			Sprattley, Edmund	30	M	W	Common Labor			Scotland	1	1							
19			Brown, James	30	M	W	Common Labor			Indiana									
20			Seam, William	33	M	W	Common Labor			Indiana									
21			Cliff, Joseph, J.	25	M	W	Common Labor			Indiana									
22			Veltine, Fritz	30	M	W	Common Labor			Prussia	1	1							
23			Johnson, William	40	M	W	Common Labor			England	1	1							
24			Whitney, John	35	M	W	Common Labor			Ireland	1	1							
25			Barcroft, William	32	M	W	Common Labor			Ireland	1	1							
26			Graves, John	30	M	W	Common Labor			Ireland	1	1							
27			Graves, George	30	M	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	1	1							
28	180	180	Miltham, John	54	M	W	Farming	200		Virginia									1
29			Ruth	52	F	W				Virginia									
30			Jack, A.	21	M	W	Common Labor			Indiana									
31			Belmer	18	M	W				Virginia									1
32			Daniel, S.	16	M	W				Virginia									
33			Amasaiah, D.	14	M	W				Virginia									
34			Janathane	12	M	W				Virginia									
35			John, J.	10	M	W				Virginia									
36			Grinstead, S.	8	M	W				Virginia									
37	181	181	Garlick, Sampson	44	M	W	Farming	300		Virginia									1
38			Marry, E.	44	F	W				Indiana									
39			Ausker, B.	13	M	W				Missouri									
40			Ruffies	10	M	W				Colorado									
5		No. of dwellings, 181 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 7																	
		" " families, 181 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2																	
		" " white males, 29 " " " females, " " blind, "																	
		No. of insane, 9 1/2 - 6.9 1/2 18																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1870.

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under, year, given months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	182	Shan Clara	25	Y	B	Kepinghouse			Virginia					1	1			
2		Isahell	15	Y	B				Missouri					1	1			
3		Ann	13	Y	B				Missouri					1	1			
4		Charles	8	M	B				Missouri									
5		Rachal	7	Y	B				Kansas									
6		Emily	5	M	B				Kansas									
7		Parker Macy	60	Y	B				Virginia					1	1			
8	183	183	50	M	W	Harming	1500	500	Prussia	1	1						1	
9		Mary	51	Y	W				Prussia	1	1							
10		Joseph	16	M	W				Prussia	1	1			1	1			
11		Minzel	15	M	W				Prussia	1	1			1	1			
12		Demar antune	16	M	W				Prussia					1	1			
13	184	184	30	M	W	Harming	1500	400	Prussia	1	1						1	
14		Cathrina	29	Y	W				Prussia	1	1							
15		Mary	2	Y	W				Missouri	1	1							
16		Lisa	1	Y	W				Missouri	1	1							
17	185	185	45	M	W	Harming	4000	1000	Virginia					1	1		1	
18		Sarah E	31	Y	W	Kepinghouse			Kentucky									
19		Georgiana	17	Y	W				Kentucky									
20		Georgina	13	M	W				Kentucky					1				
21		Richard	11	M	W				Missouri					1				
22		Sarah J	6	Y	W				Missouri									
23		James V	5	M	W				Missouri									
24		Walter Lee	1	Y	W				Missouri									
25	186	186	39	M	W	Harming	1800	400	Missouri					1	1		1	
26		Senisa	24	Y	W	Kepinghouse			Alabama									
27		Martha A	4	Y	W				Missouri									
28		Mary A	3	Y	W				Kansas									
29		Sarah E	2	Y	W				Missouri									
30		Adeline	1	Y	W				Missouri									
31		Anderson Alexander	22	M	W	German Sabot	300		Missouri								1	
32		Jane	19	Y	W				Arkansas					1	1			
33	187	187	48	Y	W	Kepinghouse	1200	300	Samoa									
34		James Se	21	M	W				Vermont								1	
35		John D	18	M	W				Missouri									
36		John E	16	M	W				Missouri									
37		Alphus Se	14	M	W				Missouri					1				
38		Wagid	11	M	W				Missouri									
39	188	188	42	M	W	Harming	300	200	Missouri								1	
40		Nancy	31	Y	W				Indiana									
1		No. of dwellings, 188		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, —		G 1		5.10/3		7				
		" " families, 188		" " colored males, 2		" " females, " 2												
		" " white males, 17		" " females, 5		" " blind, —												



399

James Murray, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1870. 400

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Braun, George	14	M	W				Missouri										
2	2	— Mary	13	F	W				Missouri										
3	3	— Rebecca	10	F	W				Missouri										
4	4	— Sterling	8	M	W				Missouri										
5	5	— Rebecca	6	F	W				Missouri										
6	6	— Betty	3	F	W				Missouri										
7	7	— William	1	M	W				Missouri										
8	8	201 201 Harvey Sherry	31	M	W	Common Labor	300	400	Tennessee									/	
9	9	— Nancy	32	F	W				Missouri										
10	10	— Minnie	2	F	W				Missouri										
11	11	— Miller	26	M	W	Common Labor			Kentucky									/	
12	12	— Martha	16	F	W				Indiana										
13	13	202 202 Sheridan Alexander	35	M	W	Farming		400	Kentucky									/	
14	14	— Mahala	32	F	W				Kentucky										
15	15	203 203 Braun, George	45	M	W	Keeping house	300		North Carolina										
16	16	204 204 Leonard Jagger	24	M	W	Farming	300		Kentucky									/	
17	17	— Sarah	19	F	W				Kentucky										
18	18	205 205 Graham William	51	M	W	Farming	6000	1000	Tennessee									/	
19	19	— Polly	54	F	W				Tennessee										
20	20	— Benjamin	17	M	W				Missouri										
21	21	— Laura	15	F	W				Missouri										
22	22	206 206 Smith, Sartin	37	M	W	Farming	1000	400	Commonwealth									/	
23	23	— Senia	24	F	W				Missouri										
24	24	— Joseph	12	M	W				Missouri										
25	25	207 207 Parker Thomas	29	M	W	Common Labor	300		Indiana									/	
26	26	— Lidda	27	F	W				Virginia										
27	27	— Joseph	14	M	W				Missouri										
28	28	— Amanda	3	F	W				Kansas										
29	29	— Sarah	2	F	W				Missouri										
30	30	— Ida May	12	F	W				Missouri										
31	31	208 208 Ditch Daniel	34	M	W		300		Ohio									/	
32	32	— Julia	26	F	W				Indiana										
33	33	— Sarah	9	F	W				Missouri										
34	34	— Mary	7	F	W				Missouri										
35	35	— Virginia	3	F	W				Missouri										
36	36	209 209 Bentz, John	57	M	W	Farming	150		North Carolina									/	
37	37	— Sarah	50	F	W				North Carolina										
38	38	— William	26	M	W	Common Labor	600		North Carolina									/	
39	39	210 210 Whitman Daniel	54	M	W	Druggist	400	150	Virginia									/	
40	40	— Nancy	40	F	W				Kentucky										
10		No. of dwellings, 210 No. of white females, 222 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 210 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, 19 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	
										No. of insane, _____		2		239		11			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1870.

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, five months in fraction, thus 12 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Whitcomb John	27	M	W	Druggist			Missouri										1
2		Charles	22	M	W				Missouri										1
3		Sarah, V	17	F	W				Missouri										
4		Parula	15	F	W				Missouri										
5		Gracies	11	F	W				Missouri										
6		Delia	9	F	W				Missouri										
7	20 11 20 11	Jaris Michael	38	M	W	Drygoods Merchant			Kentucky										1
8	20 12 20 12	Wells James M.	36	M	W	Drygoods Merchant	500		Virginia										1
9		Eliabeth	36	F	W				Tennessee										
10		William	14	F	W				Tennessee										
11		Andrew	12	M	W				Kansas										
12		Edwin	6	F	W				Missouri										
13		Maranda	3	F	W				Missouri										
14	2 12 2 13	Marian John	23	M	W	Drygoods Clerk			Virginia										1
15		Martha	22	F	W				Virginia										
16		Eliabeth	1	F	W				Missouri										
17	2 14 2 14	Wells William	48	M	W	Merchant	1500		Virginia										1
18		Laurie	43	F	W				Virginia										
19		George	19	M	W	Common School			Alabama										
20	2 15 2 15	Martin Gopher	26	M	W	Miller	150	50	Indiana										1
21		Susan	26	F	W				Kentucky										
22		Levin	8	M	W				Missouri										
23		Leiza	20	F	W				Missouri										
24	2 16 2 16	James Albert	22	M	W	Merchant	300		Missouri										1
25	2 17 2 17	Eliat Sevin	25	M	W	Merchant			Kentucky										1
26		Molly	17	F	W				Missouri										
27	2 18 2 18	Samuel James	36	M	W	Physician & Druggist	400	200	Ohio										1
28		Emma	20	F	W				Canada										
29		Arney	3	F	W				Missouri										
30		Judson Bruce	17	M	W	Druggist			Canada										
31		Judson Barbara	19	F	W				Canada										
32	2 19 2 19	Wells Samuel	27	M	W	Merchant	900		Virginia										1
33		Martha	22	F	W				Missouri										
34	2 20 2 20	Barth Joshua	38	M	W	Farming	200	400	Kentucky										1
35		Wm	35	F	W				Kentucky										
36		Lizma	15	F	W				Kentucky										
37		Allis	13	F	W				Kentucky										
38	2 21 2 21	Watson Eliza	54	M	W	Post Master	400		Kentucky										1
39		Gray	49	F	W				Kentucky										
40		Elisha	18	M	W	Common School			Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 221 No. of white females, 200 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 231 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Minthrah

*James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Familial members in the order of relationship.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year give months in fraction; thus, 1 yr., 6 mo., &c.  Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).  Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Russian (R.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.  Value of Real Estate.  Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.  Father of foreign birth.  Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)  If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year:  Cannot read.  Cannot write.		EDUCATION.  Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.  Miles Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 25 years of age and upwards who are right to vote in Federal election as determined by laws of their respective States.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
		Williams Lewis	17	y	w	house keeper			Missouri																	
229	229	Crumph John P	40	m	w	Black Smithing	500	500	Kentucky																	1
		Ellen G	40	y	w				Missouri																	
		Dora	13	y	w				Missouri																	
		James A	10	m	w				Missouri																	
		Amy	9	y	w				Missouri																	
		Louisa B	3	y	w				Missouri																	
		Crumph Elizabeth	30	y	w	house keeper			Kentucky																	
230	230	Stout granvilles	52	m	w	Teaching School		600	North Carolina																	1
		Harmelia	45	y	w				North Carolina																	
		Charles	20	m	w	Teaching School			Missouri																	
		hunter Charles	2	m	w				Missouri																	
		McCalley Sarah	74	y	w				North Carolina																	
231	231	Skiner Wilson	28	m	w	farming		200	Ohio																	1
		Annanda	25	y	w				Ohio																	
		Louisa	3	y	w				Ohio																	
		Binnie	2	y	w				Ohio																	
		Stout Sarah	26	m	w	farming		200	Ohio																	1
		Elizabeth	23	y	w				Ohio																	
232	232	Dannery Madison	27	m	w	farming		200	Ohio																	1
		Catherine	22	y	w				Ohio																	
		Alief	2	m	w				Missouri																	
		Alda	12	y	w				Missouri																	
233	233	hurst Ephraim	42	m	w	farming		400	Kentucky																	1
		Sarah	41	y	w				Indiana																	
		Arley A	15	y	w				Missouri																	
234	234	yeast James J	21	m	w	farming	500	400	Missouri																	1
		Louisa	22	y	w				Massachusetts																	
		John	1	m	w				Missouri																	
235	235	ashmun Turner	43	m	w	hammock Labor	200		Virginia																	1
		Annapola	41	y	w				Kentucky																	
		John	21	m	w	hammock Labor			Ohio																	1
		Sarah	15	y	w				Ohio																	
		Samudarr	10	m	w				Ohio																	
		Harry	7	y	w				Ohio																	
		Galbreth	3	m	w				Kansas																	
		Rosemary	1	y	w				Missouri																	
		hunter Martha	53	y	w	house keeper			Kentucky																	
236	236	Marriet Elizabeth	50	y	w	house keeper		150	Kentucky																	
		Gesakirk K	23	m	w	hammock Labor			Indiana																	1
8		No. of dwellings, 236		No. of white females, 261		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____		1		1		12		10										
		" " families, 236		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____																				
		" " white males, 19		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____																				



FEB  
9  
187

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rushliman ship, in the County of Buckner, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1870. 402

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
		Marriott Eliash	21	M	W	Lawman Seabor				Missouri										
		Eliza W	17	M	W	Lawman Seabor				Missouri										
		Levisa J	6	F	W					Missouri										
237	237	Samuel Joseph	51	M	W	Harmoning	1500	300		Kentucky										
		Mary	49	F	W					Kentucky										
		William	18	M	W					Indiana										
		George	13	M	W					Indiana										
		Charles	11	M	W					Missouri										
		James	8	F	W					Missouri										
		Meherr	20	M	W					Indiana										
238	238	Marriott Susinda	53	F	W	Keeping house				Tennessee										
		Leander	12	F	W					Tennessee										
239	239	Wagel Walter	26	M	W	Harmoning	500	200		Kentucky										
		Martha J	20	F	W					Tennessee										
240	240	Wagel Mary	51	F	W	Keeping house	500	200		Kentucky										
		Joseph	23	M	W	Lawman Seabor				Kentucky										
		George	21	M	W	Lawman Seabor				Indiana										
		Mary	17	F	W					Missouri										
		Edwina	14	F	W					Missouri										
		Alber B	13	M	W					Missouri										
241	241	English Mary A	25	F	W	Keeping house		150		Kentucky										
		Susinda	8	F	W					Missouri										
		William	4	M	W					Missouri										
		Henry W	1	M	W					Missouri										
242	242	Babbs Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house		150		Kentucky										
		William	28	M	W	Lawman Seabor	300			Kentucky										
		Thomas	26	M	W	Lawman Seabor				Kentucky										
		Lyrus	24	M	W	Lawman Seabor				Kentucky										
		James	22	M	W	Lawman Seabor				Kentucky										
		Sarah	16	F	W					Kentucky										
243	243	Hartley James H	30	M	W	Harmoning	100	200		Kentucky										
		Emiline	29	F	W					Kentucky										
		Mary E	5	F	W					Missouri										
		Emilia	3	F	W					Missouri										
		Rally	1	M	W					Missouri										
244	244	Redman James	50	M	W	Harmoning	400	200		Virginia										
		Susan	47	F	W					Kentucky										
		William	21	M	W					Kentucky										
		Mary J	17	F	W					Kentucky										
		Elizabeth	14	F	W					Missouri										
8	No. of dwellings, 244			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, 20			349			12				
	" " families, 244			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
	" " white males, 22			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1870.

Post Office: WinthropJames Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
245	245	Elliott James M.	38	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Kentucky										1	
		Singular Miller	25	M	W				Kentucky											
		Efela	5	M	W				Missouri											
		Leora	3	M	W				Missouri											
		Magar	12	M	W				Missouri											
		Samuel Samuel	28	M	W	Farming			Kentucky										1	
		Yugel George	20	M	W	German Laborer			Indiana											
246	246	Watson Elisha	53	M	W	Farming	1000	150	Kentucky										1	
		McCrabatt	43	M	W				Kentucky											
		Dolley a	25	M	W		150		Kentucky											
		Samuel M.	8	M	W				Missouri											
		Marcy E.	6	M	W				Missouri											
		Stearns M.	4	M	W				Missouri											
		Littleton Dallas a	8	M	W				Missouri											
247	247	Watson James M.	29	M	W	Farming		200	Kentucky										1	
		Barney	23	M	W				Kentucky											
		James S.	5	M	W				Missouri											
		Harrison	3	M	W				Missouri											
248	248	Hubert William a	38	M	W	Farming	1000	600	Indiana										1	
		Levinna	27	M	W				Indiana											
		Hilders	14	M	W				Missouri											
		America E.	12	M	W				Kansas											
		Dasha J.	11	M	W				Kansas											
		Sauran	10	M	W				Kansas											
		Elisipsan	8	M	W				Missouri											
		Jessey R.	6	M	W				Missouri											
		William C.	4	M	W				Missouri											
249	249	Baxter William J.	33	M	W	Farming	200	100	Missouri										1	
		Victory	25	M	W				Missouri											
		Clarrie	8	M	W				Missouri											
250	250	Demore Joseph	57	M	W	Carpenter	500	400	Ohio										1	
		Rebecca	48	M	W				Ohio											
		Daniel	27	M	W	Carpenter			Ohio										1	
		Leirann	20	M	W				Missouri											
		Susan	19	M	W				Missouri											
		Marrazart	16	M	W				Missouri											
		Rebecca	14	M	W				Missouri											
		Pranice	11	M	W				Missouri											
		Max Ann	8	M	W				Missouri											
		Elizabeth	17	M	W				Missouri											
No. of dwellings, 250			No. of white females, 201			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			1. 27			8					
" " families, 250			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 19			" " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

\* See Instructions to Asst Marshal Page 19



*James Sumner, Ass't. Marshal.*

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
251	251	Song Patrick	45	M	w	farming			Ireland	1	1							1	
		Bereana	62	F	w		500	300	Kentucky										
252	252	Wells Benjamin	50	M	w	farming	600	300	Virginia									1	
		Mary	60	F	w				Kentucky										
253	253	Alexander Richard	35	M	w		1250	500	Ohio									1	
		Harriet	29	F	w				Ohio										
254	254	Gardner Francis	58	M	w	farming	2000	400	Kentucky									1	
		Catharine	52	F	w				Kentucky										
		Ellis M	24	M	w	farming			Kentucky									1	
		Elisha O	25	M	w	farming			Kentucky									1	
		Marrabart	21	F	w				Kentucky										
		William A	14	M	w				Missouri										
		Allie	12	F	w				Missouri										
255	255	Gardner James H	28	M	w	farming	500	100	Kentucky									1	
		Marrabart	22	F	w				Missouri										
		Selley	3	F	w				Missouri										
		Jamiah B	12	M	w				Missouri				May						
256	256	Gardner Francis	32	M	w	farming	400	200	Kentucky									1	
		Sarah	26	F	w				Ohio										
		Dora	8	F	w				Missouri										
		Nisse	4	F	w				Missouri										
		Jamiah W	1	M	w				Missouri										
257	257	Hurt Daniel L	62	M	w	carpenter	500	250	North Carolina									1	
		Lissia	58	F	w				North Carolina										
		Mary	23	F	w	house keeper			Missouri										
		Andrew	19	M	w				Missouri										
258	258	Maris John L	46	M	w	farming	1500	500	Kentucky									1	
		Mary A	36	F	w				Kentucky										
		Daniel	18	M	w				Missouri										
		Bernett	17	F	w				Missouri										
		Elizabethe	15	F	w				Missouri										
		Maris Mattie	7	F	w				Missouri										
		William	5	M	w				Missouri										
259	259	Holland William	27	M	w	farming			Missouri									1	
		Mary	23	F	w				Missouri										
		Rara	4	F	w				Missouri										
		Salley	2	F	w				Missouri										
260	260	McLupish John A	30	M	w	farming		400	Kentucky									1	
		Marjorie	21	F	w				Missouri										
		John W	14	M	w				Missouri										
10		No. of dwellings, 260	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 1					No. of insane, —		1			— 2				12	
		" " families, 260	" " colored males, —	" " females, " —															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, —	" " blind, —															







FEB 9 1871

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1870.

404

Post Office: Winthrop James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		McKinnis William	14	M	W				Missouri											
		Martha	11	F	W				Missouri											
		Lewisinda	9	F	W				Missouri											
		Sarah	14	F	W				Missouri											
		Maragatti	7	F	W				Missouri											
		Jackson	3	M	W				Missouri											
		Bell	12	F	W				Missouri											
269	268	Sarah Morton	42	M	W	Farming		400	Kentucky								1	1		
		Catharine	33	F	W				Kentucky								1			
		Jahr J	12	M	W				Missouri								1			
		Georgene	8	M	W				Missouri											
		Jane M	6	M	W				Missouri											
		Thomas E	14	M	W				Missouri											
		Salaman	3	M	W				Missouri											
		Florance	1	F	W				Missouri											
269	269	James Gardner B	29	M	W	Farming		200	Missouri									1		
		Mary E	21	F	W				Missouri											
		Sterling D	7	M	W				Missouri											
		Jimmey G	4	F	W				Missouri											
		Stella	3	F	W				Missouri											
		Mary N	12	F	W				Missouri											
		Richard W	21	M	W	Farming		500	Missouri									1		
270	270	Yolk Virey	50	F	W	Keeping house	500	200	Prussia	1	1						1	1		
		Victory	17	F	W				Prussia								1	1		
		Seamus	15	M	W				Prussian								1	1		
271	271	Salar Jahr	43	M	W	Farming	500	200	Wurttemberg	1	1							1		
		Barbery	42	F	W				Wurttemberg											
		Thomas	10	M	W				Missouri											
		Barbery	8	F	W				Missouri											
		Charles	14	M	W				Missouri											
272	272	Parker William	27	M	W	Farming	200	200	Ohio									1		
		Teresa	19	F	W				Ohio											
		Sarah	5	F	W				Kansas											
		Mary E	3	F	W				Missouri											
		Mary E	12	F	W				Missouri											
		Atter Phillip	32	M	W	Farming Labor			Prussia	1	1							1		
273	273	Kelley Thomas	29	M	W	Farming	500	200	Georgia									1		
		Nancy	20	F	W				Missouri											
		Berghman	3	M	W				Missouri											
		Mary J	1	F	W				Missouri											
6		No. of dwellings, 273	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 2						No. of insane, 3										
		" " families, 273	" " colored males, "	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, "	" " blind, "																







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rush Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

FEB 9 1871

405

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not married, or married and whose right to vote is not suspended by any law of the State or of the Nation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Isak Papinen	1	M	W				Missouri										
2		Charles	4	M	W				Missouri										
3	252	252	252	252	252	252		400	Kenntucky									1	
4		Elizabeth	36	F	W				Kenntucky										
5		Mary	10	F	W				Missouri										
6		Thomas	1	M	W				Kenntucky										
7		Prudence	4	F	W				Kenntucky										
8	253	253	253	253	253	253	500	500	Kenntucky									1	
9		McGregor	37	M	W	Miller			Tennessee										
10		Almira	14	F	W				Missouri										
11		William	12	M	W				Missouri										
12		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Miller			Kenntucky									1	
13	254	254	254	254	254	254	300		Kenntucky									1	
14		Emily	44	F	W	Harrison			Virginia										
15		James	19	M	W				Kenntucky										
16		John	17	M	W				Kenntucky										
17		Ann	15	F	W				Kenntucky										
18		Mary	10	F	W				Kenntucky										
19		William	7	M	W				Kenntucky										
20		Emmy	5	F	W				Kenntucky										
21	255	255	255	255	255	255	400	400	Tennessee									1	
22		Arny	56	M	W				Tennessee										
23		Mahaley	17	F	W				Missouri										
24		James	15	M	W				Missouri										
25		Sarah	12	F	W				Missouri										
26	256	256	256	256	256	256	350	300	Ohio									blind	
27		George	18	M	W	Harrison			Missouri										
28		Deminda	36	F	W				Ohio										
29	257	257	257	257	257	257		400	Missouri									1	
30		Cliff	15	M	W				Missouri										
31		Emma	1	F	W				Missouri										
32	258	258	258	258	258	258	1000	500	Tennessee									1	
33		Hester	40	F	W				Tennessee										
34		Levina	17	F	W				Tennessee										
35		Flora	13	F	W				Missouri										
36		Martha	11	F	W				Missouri										
37		James	9	M	W				Missouri										
38		Bennett	7	M	W				Missouri										
39		William	5	M	W				Missouri										
40		Susinda	3	F	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 258			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			No. of deaf and dumb,			No. of blind,			No. of idiots,	
" " families, 258			" " colored males,			" " females, "			"			"			"			"	
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 1													

0

0

+



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rushlaunship, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	284	Vanhooker Isaac	37	M	W	Married	4000	400	Missouri									1	
2		Henrietta	35	F	W				Missouri										
3		James	16	M	W				Missouri										
4	291	Wentworth John	40	M	W	Married	5000	1000	Kentucky									1	
5		Ellen	35	F	W				Missouri										
6		Harriet	4	M	W				Missouri										
7		William	2	M	W				Missouri										
8	291	McClary John	53	M	W	Married		200	Kentucky									1	
9		Swiza	49	F	W				Kentucky										
0	292	Thomas Thomas	30	M	W	Married		300	Tennessee									1	
1		Henry	31	M	W				Missouri										
2		Anna	2	M	W				Missouri										
3		Samuel	12	M	W				Missouri										
4	293	Harvard William	46	M	W	Married	2000	500	Indiana									1	
5		Henry	42	M	W				Indiana										
6		Henry	13	M	W				Missouri										
7		George	16	M	W				Missouri										
8		John	14	M	W				Missouri										
9		Samuel	12	M	W				Missouri										
0		John	10	M	W				Missouri										
1		Thomas	7	M	W				Missouri										
2		William	22	M	W	Married			Missouri									1	
3	294	Sanders John	46	M	W	Married		300	Kentucky									1	
4		Emeline	47	F	W				Kentucky										
5		William	24	M	W				Kentucky									1	
6		Charles	16	M	W				Missouri										
7		George	12	M	W				Missouri										
8		Harvey	7	M	W				Missouri										
9		James	14	M	W				Missouri										
0	295	Sanders Jackson	33	M	W	Married		250	Kentucky									1	
1		Maryanna	32	F	W				Kentucky										
2		John	11	M	W				Kentucky										
3		Virginia	8	F	W				Missouri										
4		Ellen	5	F	W				Missouri										
5	296	Morris Henry	53	M	W	Keeping house	4000	1000	Kentucky										
6		hired Virginia	23	F	W				Missouri										
7		Mary Alice	19	M	W				Missouri										
8		Shapell Elizabeth	19	F	W				Missouri										
9		Shapell John	32	M	W				Missouri									1	
0		Seamus	12	M	W				Missouri										
No. of dwellings, 296 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 3 356 16																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Paris Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1870.

Post Office: Winthrop

James Sumner Ass't Marshal.

FEB 9 1871

1		2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in election for President, Vice-President, or other officers, or in election for Congress, or in election for other officers, or in election for other officers.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
297	297	W. H. Thomsen	42	M	W	Married	4000	600	Kentucky									1	
		Martha	45	F	W				Kentucky										
		John	22	M	W				Kentucky										
		Elizabeth	20	F	W				Missouri										
		Thomsen	18	M	W				Missouri										
		Frank	14	M	W				Missouri										
		Nettie	9	F	W				Missouri										
		Alexander	25	M	W	Common School			Missouri									1	
298	298	Buntan John	58	M	W	Married	3000	500	Kentucky									1	
		Susan	55	F	W				Kentucky										
		Sarah	18	F	W				Missouri										
		Martha	15	F	W				Missouri										
		William	13	M	W				Missouri										
		Charles	11	M	W				Missouri										
299	299	Buntan John	32	M	W	Married		300	Missouri									1	
		Sarah	30	F	W				Missouri										
		John	10	M	W				Missouri										
		Charles	8	M	W				Missouri										
		George	6	M	W				Missouri										
		Susan	4	F	W				Missouri										
300	300	Perkins George	34	M	W	Married	1000	100	Ohio									1	
		Martha	28	F	W				Ohio										
		William	24	M	W				Ohio									1	
301	301	Richardson John	32	M	W	Common School		200	Illinois									1	
		Sarah	24	F	W				Illinois										
		William	14	M	W				Kansas										
		Perkins George	33	M	W	Common School		100	Illinois									1	
		Louisa	28	F	W				Missouri										
		Martha	21	F	W	Common School			Illinois									1	
302	302	Gregory Joseph	44	M	W	Married	2500	500	Missouri									1	
		Martha	42	F	W				Missouri										
		John	24	M	W				Missouri									1	
303	303	Wells John	38	M	W	Married	3000	400	Missouri									1	
		Martha	34	F	W				Missouri										
304	304	Elliot George	50	M	W	Married	1000	200	Kentucky									1	
		Elizabeth	18	F	W				Missouri										
305	305	Sumner James	42	M	W	Post Master		100	Indiana									1	
		Elizabeth	38	F	W				Indiana										
		Agnes	20	F	W				Indiana										
		Samuel	18	M	W				Indiana										
No. of dwellings, 305		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 305		" " colored males,		" " females, "															
" " white males, 21		" " " females,		" " blind,															

Whole No. pages 50. I certify that they were well and truly made according to the tenor of the original and all other papers and documents.



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified from voting.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

407

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-10-12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared as ineligible on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared as ineligible on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

761

